

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

98 JAN 30 AM 11:30
(H.D.)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

'98 Friends of Chris Dodd

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.
PO Box 331133

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00303925

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
West Hartford, CT 06133-1133

STATE/DISTRICT
CT

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

☒ January 31 Year End Report

in the State of _____

☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for

☒ Primary Election

☒ General Election

☐ Special Election

☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	07/01/97	through	12/31/97	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)					
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))				\$1073754.52	\$2172735.30
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20(d))				\$4300.00	\$11000.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))				\$1069454.52	\$2161735.30
7. Net Operating Expenditures					
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)				\$345467.29	\$650454.05
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)				\$2165.00	\$5162.34
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))				\$343302.29	\$645291.71
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)				\$2850735.66	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)					
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)					

For further information:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kathryn J. Damato, Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Date

1/30/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 4/87)

Detailed Summary Page
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) '98 Friends of Chris Dodd		Report Covering the Period: From: 07/01/97 To: 12/31/97	
I. RECEIPTS		Column A Total This Period	Column B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)		\$689436.75	
(ii) Unitemized		\$131792.57	
(iii) Total of contributions from individual		\$821229.32	\$1492963.76
(b) Political Party Committees		\$6900.00	\$8400.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$245625.20	\$671371.54
(d) The Candidate		\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		\$1073754.52	\$2172735.30
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		\$0.00	\$0.00
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans		\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))		\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		\$2165.00	\$5162.34
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		\$51066.71	\$77330.87
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		\$1126986.23	\$2255228.51
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		\$345467.29	\$650454.05
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))		\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		\$3000.00	\$7700.00
(b) Political Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$1300.00	\$3300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))		\$4300.00	\$11000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		\$0.00	\$0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)		\$349767.29	\$661454.05
III. CASH SUMMARY			
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD			\$2073516.72
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)			\$1126986.23
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)			\$3200502.95
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)			\$349767.29
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)			\$2850735.66

0000001/2448

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Report Covering the Period
From: 07/01/97 To: 12/31/97

	This Period	Year-To-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees:		
(i) Itemized.....	\$ 689436.75	
(ii) Unitemized.....	\$ 131792.57	
(iii) Total of contributions from individual.....	\$ 821229.32	\$ 1492963.76
(b) Political Party Committees.....	\$ 6900.00	\$ 8400.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	\$ 245625.20	\$ 671371.54
(d) The Candidate.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.....	\$ 1073754.52	\$ 2172735.30
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	\$ 2165.00	\$ 5162.34
15. OTHER RECEIPTS.....	\$ 51066.71	\$ 77330.87
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$ 1126986.23	\$ 2255228.51

	This Period	Year-To-Date
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	\$ 345467.29	\$ 650454.05
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS		
(a) Of Loans Made/Guaranteed by the Candidate....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS		
(a) Individuals/Persons Not Political Committees..	\$ 3000.00	\$ 7700.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	\$ 1300.00	\$ 3300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS.....	\$ 4300.00	\$ 11000.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	\$ 349767.29	\$ 661454.05

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	\$ 2073516.72
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD.....	\$ 1126986.23
25. SUBTOTAL.....	\$ 3200502.95
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD.....	\$ 349767.29
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD.....	\$ 2850735.66

980012449

980012449

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Gerald Halpin 7979 East Boulevard Drive Alexandria, VA 22306- Receipt for [X]General 1998	The West Group CEO	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Christopher O'Neill 1310 - 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]General 1998	O'Neill & Athy Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
Robyn Wolman 25 Westwood Drive Waterford, CT 06385- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Anthony Avallone 75 Broad Street 15 Milford, CT 06460- 4 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Anthony Avallone 75 Broad Street 3 Milford, CT 06460- 1 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Robert Frankel 3000 Main Street 0 Stratford, CT 06497- 0 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Frankel, Thornberry, Olay Attorney	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 John Meagher 311 Franklin Street 0 Alexandria, VA 22314- 8 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Newmyer Associates Executive	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
9 Laurie Sullivan 901 15th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Verner Liipfert Bernhard Legislative Consultant	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Craig Reynolds PO Box 2399 New Preston, CT 06777- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Commercial Capital Co. President	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0002001/2450

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 2 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Donald O'Callaghan 540 Cheese Spring Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Susan Patricof 830 Park Avenue Apt. 11 C New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Northside Dev. for Childr Chairman	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Angelo Tomasso 132 Roslyn Drive New Britain, CT 06052- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Tilcon, Inc. Chairman	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
5 Mildred Leet 54 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10024- 4 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Alfred Smith C/O CMJ 14 Wall Street New York, NY 10005-2001 0 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CMJ Partners Stock Broker	12/31/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1200.00
0 Douglas Engel 9S370 Chandellette Naperville, IL 60564- 0 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Kenneth Alhadeff 615 Second Avenue Suite 100 Seattle, WA 98104- 2 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Alhadeff Company President	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1250.00
John Suhler 29 Sunswyck Road Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Renovator	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98020001/245

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 3 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
John Collins 5961 Searl Terrace Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Steptoe & Johnson Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Balducci 245 River Road Deep River, CT 06417- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Auto Salvage, Inc. Owner	10/10/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
Harold Ross 54 Reynolds Road Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	H. Welley, Inc. Businessman	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Arthur Segel 118 Dean Road Brookline, MA 02146-4212 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TA Associates Finance	07/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Evan Greenberg 70 Pine Street c/o American International Group, Inc. 16th Floor New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr President & CEO	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 John Roberts 70 Pine Street c/o American International Group 18th Floor New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Vice-Chairman	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Thomas Davis 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Davis & Harman Partner	09/02/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Wayne Levin 3690 Main Street Bridgeport, CT 06606- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	09/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0802001/2452

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 4 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michael Fiore 35 Todd Drive North Haven, CT 06473- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Astoria Park Administrator	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Carpenter 134 Otter Rock Drive Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Travelers Group CEO	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Richard Mulready 118 Mountain Road West Hartford, CT 06107- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Servus Management Corpora President	10/10/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
3 Lillian Baldassari 355 Lyman Road 5 Wolcott, CT 06716- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Anthony Palermينو 168 Centerwood Road 6 Newington, CT 06111- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Donald Kramer 1 Beekman Place New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tempest Reinsurance Co. President	10/19/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Mark Ratner 10800 Brookpark Road Cleveland, OH 44130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 Edward Davidson 5875 Landerbrook Drive Suite 200 Mayfield Heights, OH 44124- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cooperative Resource Serv Executive	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Sandra Wuliger 20 Basswood Lane Moreland Hills, OH 44022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 5 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Paul Haaga 1743 Fairmoant Avenue La Canada Flintridge, CA 91011- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Capital Research & Manage Executive Vice President	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Charles Dolan 1730 Huntington Street Arlington, VA 22205-2709 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Government Relations	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Stafstrom 2675 Park Avenue Bridgeport, CT 06604- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Gene Stipe 5 P.O. Box 1368 4 Mcalester, OK 74502- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/31/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
2 Gene Stipe 3 P.O. Box 1368 1 Mcalester, OK 74502- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Shannon Self 0 P.O. Box 61091 0 Oklahoma City, OK 73146-1091 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self, Gidden & Lees Attorney	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 James Tolbert 0 116 East Sheridan 0 Suite G 101 8 Oklahoma City, OK 73140- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	First Oklahoma Corporatio President	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 Elizabeth Heller 2397 NW 64th Street Boca Raton, FL 33496- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	National Health Friends, Director	11/03/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Thomas Griscom 5104 River Chase Ridge Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	R.J. Reynolds Communications	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 6 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jeffrey Zelter 14999 Sable Ct. Chino Hills, CA 91709-	National Home Equity Mort Executive Director	11/16/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Warren Struhl 21 Chestnut CT Englewood, NJ 07631-	Genesis Direct, Inc. President & CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Warren Struhl 21 Chestnut CT Englewood, NJ 07631-	Genesis Direct, Inc. President, & CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Charles Perez 5401 S. Soto Street Los Angeles, CA 90058-	Paul Sauhel Principal	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Charles Perez 5401 S. Soto Street Los Angeles, CA 90058-	Paul Sauhel Principal	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Norman Lear c/o ACT III Communications 1999 Avenue of the Stars Suite 500 Los Angeles, CA 90067-	Self-Employed Producer	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Ruth Levitan 26 Wake Robin Lane Stamford, CT 06903-4611	N/A Retired	11/19/97	\$300.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00
Donald Mallon 8 Tanglewood Drive Norwich, CT 06360-	Don Mallon Chevrolet Auto Dealer	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Marilyn Bergman c/o Freedman Broder & Company 2501 Colorado Avenue Suite 350 Santa Monica, CA 90404-	ASCAP President	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7800.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 7 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bruce Corwin 708 North Sierra Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Metropolitan Theatres Co President	12/15/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Robert Bartner P.O. Box 478 North Haven, CT 06473- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	RGB Group President	12/16/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Jeffrey Gentile 5 Lake Road Newtown, CT 06470- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Micro Warehouse Vice-President	12/16/97	\$250.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
6 Joseph Walkovich P.O. Box 63 209 Southern Blvd. Danbury, CT 06810- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CT Hospital Association Government Relations	12/07/97	\$220.00 IN-KIND
	Food & Beverage		\$220.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$220.00
2 Joseph Walkovich P.O. Box 63 209 Southern Blvd. Danbury, CT 06810- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CT Hospital Association Government Relations	12/16/97	\$300.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$520.00
0 James Zhema P.O. Box 4422 Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Contractor	12/16/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
0 Howard Sacks 51 S. Highland Street West Hartford, CT 06119- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/18/97	\$250.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
9 Paul Horgan 495 Jordan Lane Wethersfield, CT 06109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ace Printers President	12/18/97	\$250.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
George Darden 870 Laurel Crest Ct. Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Long, Aldridge & Norman Attorney	12/20/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4270.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 8 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Brian Duperreault 115 East 87th Street Apt.22C New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Insurance Agent	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ronald Delsener 1 Gracie Square New York, NY 10028-8029 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Delsener & Slater Co-Chairman	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Thomas Pipicelli 214 Atkins Street Meriden, CT 06450- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	William W. Backus Hospita Administrator	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Mission Indians Cabazon Band of 84-245 Indio Springs Drive Indio, CA 92201- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A n/a	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Mission Indians Cabazon Band of 84-245 Indio Springs Drive Indio, CA 92201- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A n/a	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Irving Yoskowitz 5 Pemproke Hill Farmington, CT 06032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Attorney	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Henry Rosenberg 723 7th Avenue 7th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Douglas Paul 570 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CS First Boston Banker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Bruce Slovin 42 East 65 Street New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	MacAndrews & Forbes President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 9 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Wright 734 Sasco Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06430-6345 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NBC President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Wright 734 Sasco Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06430-6345 Receipt for [X]General 1998	NBC President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Lewis Unglesby 246 Napoleon Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/23/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Barry Schuman 16 Thomas Place Rowayton, CT 06853- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco Sr. Vice-President	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
George Auchincloss 45 Plumb Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06793- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Real Estate Broker	12/29/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Frances Itkin 1 Shinar Mountain Road Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Harry Gray c/o United Technologies Gold Building Hartford, CT 06107- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Chairman	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Bud Gibbs 146 Central Park West 19 E New York, NY 10023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Gibbs & Associates Attorney	12/29/97	\$350.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
Lawrence Axelrod 1780 Brentridge Street Vienna, VA 22182- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$400.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5800.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

5802001/2458

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 10 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lawrence Glaubinger 437 Golden Isle Drive Hallandale, FL 33009-4834 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Stern and Stern Industrie Chairman	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Martin Bernstein Ponderosa Fibers of America, Inc. 7 Penn Plaza Suite 618 New York, NY 10001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ponderosa Fibers of Ameri President & CEO	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Yeni Wong 8711 Brickyard Road Potomac, MD 20854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Restauranteur	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Scalettar 1265 Racebrook Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Rosalind Koskoff 11 Valley Field Road Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Koskoff, Koskoff & Bieder Attorney	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Charles Dorkey c/o Haythe & Curley 237 Park Avenue 20th Floor New York, NY 10017- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Haythe & Curley Attorney	11/26/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Chase One Commercial Plaza Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Chase Enterprises President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kenneth Miller 993 Park Avenue Apt. 9 E New York, NY 10028- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Creidt Suisse Banker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00302001/2459

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 11 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Charles Gebbia 32 Pond Road Wilton, CT 06897	Ernst & Young Partner	11/28/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Kenneth Koprowski 340 Bayberry Drive Stamford, CT 06902-	River Communications Public Relations Executiv	11/28/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Philip Beck 698 Blackthorn Winnetka, IL 60093-	Bartlit, Beck et al Attorney	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Jerold Solovy One IBM Plaza Suite 4400 Chicago, IL 60611-	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$500.00
4 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 John Mathias One IBM Plaza Suite 4200 Chicago, IL 60611-	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$500.00
0 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Barbara Steiner 610 Greenleaf Avenue Glencoe, IL 60022-	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
2 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Joseph McLaughlin 174 State Street Brooklyn, NY 11201-	CS First Boston Attorney	11/29/97	\$1000.00
8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Arthur Goldberg c/o DiGiorgio Corporation 380 Middlesex Avenue Carteret, NJ 07008-	DiGiorgio Corporation CEO	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998 Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

33020001/2460

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 12 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
J.R. McCartan 5903 Fifth Avenue Apt. 109B Pittsburgh, PA 15232- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pittsburgh Technical Inst President	11/26/97	\$350.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
Leo Charette P.O. Box 384 Southington, CT 06489- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Executive	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
William Brinton One Daniel Burnham Court Suite 388 C San Francisco, CA 94109-5456 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Rubin 2401 Colorado Avenue No. 120 Santa Monica, CA 90404- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tom Rubin & Associates Owner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Thomas Rubin 2401 Colorado Avenue No. 120 Santa Monica, CA 90404- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Tom Rubin & Associates Owner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
E & M Ranch P.O. Box 910 Norco, CA 91760- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Monte Friedkin P.O. Box 2051 Boca Raton, FL 33431-3051 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	F.I. Management, Inc. President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jeffrey Makari-Anders 14828 Kelly Farm Drive Darnestown, MD 20874- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6350.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 13 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Martha Henney 153 Injun Hollow Road Haddam Neck, CT 06424- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Eli Broad 1 SunAmerica Center 38th Floor Los Angeles, CA 90067-6022 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Sun America Corporation President & CEO	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Mark Powers 4 Round Rock Road Niantic, CT 06357- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Elizabeth Seidman 46 Deloitte & Touche 2 Two World Financial Center 1 New York, NY 10281 0 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/31/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
2 Thomas Strauss 1 71 East 71st Street 0 New York, NY 10021- 0 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Ramus Capitol Group Partner	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Roger Page 0 4390 South Lafayette Street 0 Englewood, CO 80110- 2 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Peter Fair 8 1660 San Remo Drive 0 Pacific Palisades, CA 90272- 8 Receipt for [X]General 1998	The Fair Group real estate development	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 Alan Washkowitz 10 Gracie Square Apartment 6A New York, NY 10028- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Lehman Brothers Investment Banker	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

12/31/97

PAGE 14 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bernard Sippin P.O. Box 220 Monroe, CT 06468- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sippin Brothers Oil Co. CEO	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
James Snow 3500 Springdale Road Dayton, OH 45419- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Hawkins 1802 Stonegate Anchorage, KY 40223- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Edward Gordon 200 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Insignia/Edward F. Gordon Real Estate	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Samuel Heyman P.O. Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]General 1998	GAF Corporation Executive	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Lawrence Levinson 5715 N. Little Falls Road Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Verner Liipfert Bernhard Attorney	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Marvin Schwartz 247 W. Hyerdale Drive Goshen, CT 06756- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
James Smith 33 Birchwood Terrace Middlebury, CT 06762- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Webster Bank Banker	10/06/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
Theresa Jones 54 Wilton Road Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Save the Children Foundat Assistant	11/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4550.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 15 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Arthur Laske 5081 Main Street Trumbull, CT 06611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	07/20/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$200.00
Arthur Laske 5081 Main Street Trumbull, CT 06611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/28/97	\$50.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Raynald Dupuis 57 Knob Hill Glastonbury, CT 06033- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Arrow Line Executive	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
4 Nancy Bialo-Karagis 37 Locust Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Psychologist	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Nancy Bialo-Karagis 37 Locust Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Psychologist	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 Thomas Tizzio 10 Deepdale Drive Middletown, NJ 07748- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Senior Vice Chairman	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Robert Rubin 1 Greenwich Plaza c/o American International Group Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Executive Vice President	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 William Harman 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004-1007 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Davis & Harman Partner	09/02/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Martin Mendelsohn 5705 McKinley Street Bethesda, MD 20817- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Verner Liipfert Bernhard Executive	09/02/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 16 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Joan Herman 25 Mary Catherine Circle Windsor, CT 06095- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Lowndes Smith 4 Tallwood Lane Weatogue, CT 06089- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hartford Insurance Group Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Carroll Hughes 1175 South Main Street Cheshire, CT 06410- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Public Affairs Consulting Lobbyist	10/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Joseph Mann 30 Lexington Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N.E.O.N., Inc. Coordinator	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Richard Knoll 52 Perry Avenue Shelton, CT 06484- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TEAM, Inc. Manager	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Sanford Svetcov 53 Meadowood Drive Larkspur, CA 94939- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Landels Ripley & Diamond Attorney	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Charles Ratner 10800 Brookpark Road Cleveland, OH 44130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Martin Liston 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Liston Interior & Develop Builder	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Timothy Wuliger 20 Basswood lane Moreland Hills, OH 44022-1377 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mallard Investments, Inc. President	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 17 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Janet McKinley 354 Broome Street Apt.6-F New York, NY 10013-	Capital Research & Manage Executive	10/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00
Carol Casey 1330 New Hampshire Avenue N.W. Apt. 604 Washington, DC 20009-	Cassidy & Associates Senior V.P.	10/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00
Bruce Day 1508 Glenwood Oklahoma City, OK 73116-	Day, Edwards et al Attorney	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00
Claudia James 1001 G. Street N.W. Suite 900 East Washington, DC 20001-	Podesta Associates Attorney	11/03/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00
Leah Halmi 651 Grant Road North Salem, NY 10560-	Hallmark Entertainment Executive	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00
Joanne Howes 2719 Woodley Place N.W. Washington, DC 20008-	Bass & Howes Partner	11/04/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$250.00
Carole Haber 10 W. Branch Road Westport, CT 06880-	N/A Homemaker	11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00
Mark Diamond 24 West Trail Stamford, CT 06903-	Self-Employed Attorney	11/14/97	\$300.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

5802001/2466

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 18 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Laura Borrelli 16 Old Orchard Drive Hawthorne, NJ 07506- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/16/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Joseph Dowley 8417 Martingale Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Dewey & Ballantine Attorney	11/16/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Moishe Bodner 1337 E 9th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Investor	11/16/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Moishe Bodner 1337 E 9th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Investor	11/16/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Clarence Avant 1140 Maytor Place Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PolyGram Chairman/Motown	11/19/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Clarence Avant 1140 Maytor Place Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]General 1998	PolyGram Chairman/Motown	11/19/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Barbara Abate 69 Old North Stamford Road Stamford, CT 06905- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/19/97	\$300.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00
William Stanley 17 Meadow Lane Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paine Webber Vice-President	12/15/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Evelyn Ostin c/o Irell & Manella 1800 Avenue of the Stars Suite 600 Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6800.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 19 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Evelyn Ostin c/o Irell & Manella 1800 Avenue of the Stars Suite 600 Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
David Geffen c/o Andy Spahn 10 Universal City Plaza 27th Floor Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	DreamWorks SKG Co-Owner	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Roselyne Swig 3710 Washington Street San Francisco, CA 94118- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Swig Company Executive	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stephen C. Ryan & Associates 115 Sansome Street Suite 400 San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Wayne Garten 747 Iris Court Yorktown Heights, NY 10598-2432 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Micro Warehouse Sr. Vice-President	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Aliki Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Aliki Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Edward Mathias 5120 Cammack Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Caryle Group Investments	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

580020001/2468

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 20 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William O'Reilly 2000 Town Center Suite 690 Southfield, MI 48075-1135 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Montana Corporation Investor	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Anita Mercedes 401 Wild Wood Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Frank Mercedes, Inc. Event Planner	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Hal Kaplan P.O. Box 609 Lewisville, NC 27023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kaplan Companies President	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Pastor 152 Brighton Road Atlanta, GE 30309- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Emory University Professor	12/20/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Nancy O'Hara 16 Cherry Valley Road Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jann Wenner c/o Wenner Media 1290 Avenue of the Americas 2nd Floor New York, NY 10104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Wenner Media Chairman	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Landino 219 Old Salt Works Road Westbrook, CT 06498- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Barrakos & Landino, Inc. Engineer	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Timothy Bartha 21 Joseph Perkins Road Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mohegan Sun Manager	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0000001/2463

PAGE 21 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
David Crow 225 Natchaug Drive Glastonbury, CT 06033- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pratt & Whitney Sr. Vice-President	12/21/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Jack Saltz 6 Martin Butler Ct. Rye, NY 10580- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Belco Executive	12/22/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Gail Kaplan 23 Honey Brook Drive Princeton, NJ 08540- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
David Franasiak 527 Lee Circle Annapolis, MD 21403- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Williams & Jensen Lobbyist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Linda Wachner 200 E. 65th Street New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Warnaco, Inc. President	12/22/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Patrick Lyons 7 Landsdowne Street Boston, MA 02109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lyons Group Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Douglas McEachern 938 Fallen Leaf Road Arcadia, CA 91006- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$250.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
Samuel Nunn 191 Peachtree Street N.E. Atlanta, GA 30303- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	King & Spaulding Attorney	12/23/97	\$300.00
	Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00
Jerry Speyer 520 Madison Avenue c/o TishmanSpeyer Properties New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tishman Property, Inc. Executive	12/22/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
	TishmanSpeyer Partnership ck. Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5550.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 22 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Merrell Clark 6 Romford Road Box 112 Washington Depot, CT 06793- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Dorothy Hartley 433 Scott Road Waterbury, CT 06705- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Dorothy Hartley 433 Scott Road Waterbury, CT 06705- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Steven Gluckstern Crickett Lane Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Zurick Insurance CEO	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Jordan Jordan Industries, Inc. 875 North Michigan Avenue Suite 4020 Chicago, IL 60611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jordan Industries, Inc. Chairman & CEO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Harry Wise HW Associates, Inc. 150 East 85th Street 37th Floor New York, NY 10155- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	HW Associates President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Schaefer 39 Broadfield Road Hamden, CT 06517- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Nan Birdwhistell 30 Old Mill Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Martha, Culina, Richter e Attorney	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 23 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Bucknall 5 Oak Ridge Drive Bethany, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Sr. Vice-President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Rhoda Chase One Commercial Plaza Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Carole Seligson 92 Beachside Avenue Greens Farms, CT 06436- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Robert D'Alessandro 17 Freshwater Lane 7 Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Sr. Vice-President	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
4 Michael Campbell 2 Indian Waters Drive 1 New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Olin Corporation Executive	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Stephen Page 0 15 Whitehall Place 0 Farmington, CT 06032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Otis President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Richard Berkowitz 0 11 Bonnie Brook Road 0 Westport, CT 06881-0808 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 Ronald Peterson 9 171 Kimberly Lake Forest, IL 60045-3870 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Everett Jassy 20 Tompkins Road Scarsdale, NY 10583- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Dewey & Ballantine Partner	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98000001/2472

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 24 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jonathan Kagan 1192 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lazard Freres & Co. LLC Investment Banker	11/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00	
Mervyn Lentz 34 Avondale Road West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Brescome Distributors Chairman	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00	
Kenneth Abdalla 10000 Santa Monica Blvd. 5th Floor Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Waterton Management Partner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00	
John Galiardo 56 Crooked Tree Lane Princeton, NJ 08540-2950 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Insurance Agent	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00	
William Bowen 2200 Beechwood Little Rock, AR 72207- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	University of Arkansas La Dean	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
Peter May President, Chief Operating Officer TriArc Companies 900 Third Avenue New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]General 1998	TriArc President	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00	
Wright Andrews 8008 Algrave Street Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Butera & Andrews Attorney	11/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
David Almond 45 Nursery Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Partner	07/30/97	\$150.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$150.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4650.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 25 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
David Almond 45 Nursery Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Partner	12/22/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Rodney Buckwalter 114 Main Street Ridgefield, CT 06877- Receipt for [X]General 1998	U.S.T. Vice President	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jay Levin 23 Worrington Road P.O. Box 58 New London, CT 06320-0773 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1050.00
Susan Wronowski 55 Oakland Drive Oakdale, CT 06370- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Yogurt Stop Principal	07/12/97	\$500.00 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
A.J. Harris 3225 Grace Street, NW #201 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]General 1998	CIGNA Corporation VP - Federal Affairs	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Daniel Brewster 944 Lake Avenue Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American Express Publishi President & CEO	09/02/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Helen Little 1107 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Austin Lydon 15 Billingsgate Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/27/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Michael Bowman 280 Bayberry Lane Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

CONCLUSIONS

PAGE 26 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michael Bowman 280 Bayberry Lane Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Cheryl Chase C/O Chase Enterprises One Commercial Plaza Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Chase Enterprises General Counsel	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Wayne Hauge 54 Blue Ridge Drive Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP CPA	12/21/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$320.00
John LoMonte P.O. Box 290563 Wethersfield, CT 06129-0563 Receipt for [X]General 1998	John LoMonte Real Estate Broker	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Curt Beck 11 September Road Storrs, CT 06268- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/18/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Kate Swift P.O. Box 94 East Haddam, CT 06423- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Writer	12/12/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Thomas Deluca 1492 Ridgeway Road Dayton, OH 45419- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Jeffrey Davidson 1339 Park Ridge Place Cincinnati, OH 45208- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
Jack Witlin 3632 Torrey Pines Pkwy. Northbrook, IL 60062- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche Partner	12/22/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$2450.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 27 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Steven Machtinger 195 Stewart Drive Tiburon, CA 94920- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
Ronnie Heyman P.O. Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Heyman Properties Attorney	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Stanley Bloch 340 East 64th Street Apt. 12N New York, NY 10021-7517 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Baer, Marks and Upham Attorney	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Stanley Bloch 340 East 64th Street Apt. 12N New York, NY 10021-7517 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Baer, Marks and Upham Attorney	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Anne Ford 555 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-8166 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Nat'l Cntr/Learning Disab Chairman	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Patrick Kinney 240 Noroton Avenue Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ogilvey Public Relations Public Relations Executiv	07/20/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$200.00
Patrick Kinney 240 Noroton Avenue Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ogilvey Public Relations Public Relations Executiv	11/26/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Donald Franco 5 Oakhill Drive New Haven, CT 06513- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paragon Group President	07/20/97	\$690.96 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$690.96
Donald Franco 5 Oakhill Drive New Haven, CT 06513- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paragon Group President	07/20/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$990.96
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5790.96
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 28 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Donald Franco 5 Oakhill Drive New Haven, CT 06513- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Paragon Group President	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1990.96
Maxine Isaacs 3101 Woodland Drive, N.W. Washington, DC 20008- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Georgetown University, NI Professor	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Maryann Tizzio 10 Deepdale Drive Middletown, NJ 07748- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kevin Mattson R.R. 1 Box 898 Manchester, ME 04351- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	State of Maine Chief of Staff	08/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Joseph McKeever 2812 34th Place N.W. Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Davis & Harman Partner	09/02/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Martin Sbriglio 31 May CT. Monroe, CT 06468- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lord Chamberlin Owner	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Philip McLoughlin 39 Joshua Drive West Simsbury, CT 06092- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$700.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$700.00
John Donahue 129 Westledge Road West Simsbury, CT 06092- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hartford Insurance Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Mary Guinan 205 Beacon Street Hartford, CT 06105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	M.P. Guinan Associates Lobbyist	10/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5700.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 29 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Edward Leavy 10 Shelview Avenue Shelton, CT 06484-4230 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	H2M Group Engineer	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Donald DeFronzo 9 Bedford Street New Britain, CT 06051- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Human Resources Agency NB Director	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Ann Richards P. O. Box 684746 Austin, TX 78768- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Verner Liipfert Bernhard Advisor	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Cristina Arguedas 5900 Hollis Street, N. Berkeley, CA 94708- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cooper, Arguedas & Cussma Attorney	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Brian Ratner 2840 Attleboro Road Shaker Heights, OH 44120- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Rocco Puzzietello 27819 Royal Forest Westlake, OH 44145- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hennie Homes Homebuilder	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Peter Knight 4604 Rockwood Parkway NW Washington, DC 20016- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Wonder, Knight, Levine et Attorney	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Lawrence Grossman 1324 34th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Senior V.P.	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
9 Lawrence Grossman 1324 34th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Senior V.P.	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 30 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Thomas Frasier 1700 Southwest Blvd. Tulsa, OK 74107-	Frasier, Frasier & Hickma Attorney	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Melinda Haag 350 The Embarcadero 6th Floor San Francisco, CA 94105-	Landels Ripley & Diamond Attorney	11/03/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
Joan Harrington 18 Walnut Lane Weston, CT 06883-1417	Save the Children Foundat Attorney	11/03/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
9 Catherine Stetson 4001 Indian School Road N.E. Suite 301 Albuquerque, NM 87110-	Self-Employed Attorney	11/04/97	\$250.00
4 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
2 Deborah Van Dellen 6300 Langhall Ct. Agoura Hills, CA 91301-	Burbank Unified School Teacher	11/05/97	\$250.00
1 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
0 Susan Dotchin 1216 Michigan Ct Alexandria, VA 22314-	National Governor's Assoc Administrator	11/05/97	\$35.00
2 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$35.00
0 Susan Dotchin 1216 Michigan Ct Alexandria, VA 22314-	National Governor's Assoc Administrator	11/28/97	\$500.00
8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$535.00
9 Kenneth Levine c/o Wunder, Knight, Diefenderfer, Cannon Partner 1615 L. Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036-	Wunder & Diefenderfer	11/06/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3785.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

9802001/2479

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 31 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jeffrey DeMond 281 Westport Road Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bresnan Communications Executive	11/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Joseph Carrigan 86 Soundview Avenue Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	11/14/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Joseph Carrigan 86 Soundview Avenue Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/30/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
3 0 Karen Laifer 565 Warwick Avenue Teaneck, NJ 07666- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 0 Karen Laifer 565 Warwick Avenue Teaneck, NJ 07666- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 0 Shelia Lawrence 1501 Fifth Avenue Suite 200 San Diego, CA 92101- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Libellule Enterprises Chairman/CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 0 Anita Green 3903 Villa Costera Malibu, CA 90265- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
3 0 Anita Green 3903 Villa Costera Malibu, CA 90265- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Robert Leduc 50 Timber Lane West Willington, CT 06279- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pratt & Whitney Executive	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6900.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 32 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Kathy Girardi 1126 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90017- Receipt for [X]General 1998	UCLA Nuclear Technologist	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kathy Girardi 1126 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90017- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UCLA Nuclear Technologist	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Marilyn Katzenberg c/o Universal City Plaza 27th Floor Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lauren Hallinan 19 Ridgecrest Road Kentfield, CA 94904- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	North Bay Legal Aid Socie Executive Director	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Roslyn Wolf 19200 South park Blvd. Beachwood, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ann Mathias 5120 Cammack Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Montgomery County School Principal	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Maxwell Salter 804 N. Linden Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Beno's Chairman	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Beulah Freidman 2500 S. Ocean Blvd. Palm Beach, FL 33480- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Lisa Belzberg c/o PENCIL 55 East 52nd STreet New York, NY 10055- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PENCIL President	12/20/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0002001/2481

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 33 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lewis Manilow 19820 S Wolf Road Mokena, IL 60448- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Investor	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Robert McKinney 10 W 9th Street Apt. 4 New York, NY 10011- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco Vice-President	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kevin Turbidy 187 Conantville Road Mansfield Center, CT 06250- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N.E. Design, Inc. Planner	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paulette Crone 3 Jays Road Monroe, CT 06468- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Schaghticoke Tribe Administrator	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
William Stanley 292 Pequot Avenue Unit 1M New London, CT 06320- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed stockbroker	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Quincy Jones c/o TAG Partners 9460 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 600 Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Producer	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Quincy Jones c/o TAG Partners 9460 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 600 Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Producer	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Sidney Herman 3600 North Lake Shore Drive Apt. 15B Chicago, IL 60613- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bartlit, Beck et al Partner	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 34 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bonnie Englehardt 555 Park Avenue Apt. 3W New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Total Energy Leasing Corp Real Estate	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Ellen Kaplan 425 E. 58th Street Apt. 20 G New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/22/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Mary Lynne Whalen 312 8th Street S.E. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Williams and Jensen Lobbyist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Arthur Kowaloff c/o Patricof & Co. 446 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Patricof & Co. Capital Co Executive Vice President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
William Paulus 4 Owens Drive Warren, NJ 07059- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PS & S Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John O'Neil 723 Silvermine Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wha Attorney	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Robert Patricelli 77 Hartford Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PCHC, Inc. Executive	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Oneglia 112 Wall Street Torrington, CT 06790- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	O & G Industries Inc Executive Vice President	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 35 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lynne Brickley P.O. Box 744 158 North Street Litchfield, CT 06759-	Litchfield Historical Soc Historian	12/29/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Kirsten Peckerman P.O. Box 369 Washington Depot, CT 06794-	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$300.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00
Lee Butera 4901 Quebec Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016-	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
4 Hal Brice 2595 Atlamar Drive Laguna Beach, CA 92651-	Heil Brice Retail Adverti President	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
2 James Jordan 1 W. 67th Street 701 New York, NY 10023-6200	The Jordan Company Consultant	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
0 Richard Petitt 3535 SE. Doubleton Drive Stuart, FL 34997-	Empire Insurance Co. Chairman & CEO	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
0 Tunica-Biloxi PO Box 331 Marksville, LA 71351-	N/A n/a	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
9 Paula Turtletaub 4434 Maple Lane Carmichael, CA 95608-	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Carl Secola 685 State Street New Haven, CT 06508-	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 36 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Roslyn Meyer 21 Highland Street New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Psychologist	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Andrew Athy 1310 Nineteenth Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	O'Neill & Athy Partner	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Mark Denham 224 Ocean Drive West Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Denham Company Owner	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
5 Mark Evans 279 No. Poverty Road Southbury, CT 06488- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Sr. Vice-President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Sandra Chase One Commercial Plaza Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
1 Richard Kohlberger 77 Londberry Drive Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Melissa Buckwalter 114 Main Street Ridgefield, CT 06877- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Praxair, Inc. Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 Richard Ambrosi P.O. Box 645 45 Crestwood Road Tolland, CT 06084- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	State of Connecticut Administrator	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
William Gallagher P.O. Box 1925 New Haven, CT 06509- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 37 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lise Spacapan 218 E. Hickory Street Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stanley Hubbard 3415 University Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55114- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hubbard Broadcasting, Inc Broadcast Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Crandall Bowles 6725 Old Providence Road Charlotte, NC 28226- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Springs Industry Executive	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
6 Sherry Lansing 10451 Bellagio Road Los Angeles, CA 90077- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paramount Studios Chairman	11/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Gregory Schmidt 3940 Morrison Street, NW Washington, DC 20015- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	LIN Television No Recorded Occupation	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Stephen Benson c/o Wasserstein & Perella 31 West 52nd Street New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Wasserstein & Perella Executive	11/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Zena Temkin 24 Torrington West Street Torrington, CT 06790-4046 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
8 Roberta Golding 3435 Bayshore Blvd. No. 1801 Tampa, FL 33629- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
David Cooney 53 Walbridge Road West Hartford, CT 06119- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Riscassi & Davis Attorney	12/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 38 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Mark Simon c/o Robertson Stephens & Company 555 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Roberson, Stevens & Co Analyst	12/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
John Raffaelli 503 High Street Alexandria, VA 22302- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Washington Group Principal	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Raffaelli 503 High Street Alexandria, VA 22302- Receipt for [X]General 1998	The Washington Group Principal	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
William Ford 312 8th Street S.E. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/12/97	\$946.05 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$946.05
Merle Chambers 4750 South Dahlia Street Littleton, CO 80121- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Axem Resources President	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Girardi & Keese 1126 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017-1904 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Vincent Gierer 48 Dingletown Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]General 1998	U.S.T. Chairman & CEO	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jeffrey Hill 167 Pautipaug Hill Road Baltic, CT 06330- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Suisman, Shapiro, Wool, B Attorney	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Murphy 220 Dudley Road Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7946.05
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 39 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Kate Moss 1626 Foxhall Road, NW Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Christopher Dubrowski 177 Old Boston Road Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP CPA	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$260.00
Martha Bruce Silent Meadow Farm Lakeville, CT 06039- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	10/06/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$200.00
8 Martha Bruce Silent Meadow Farm Lakeville, CT 06039- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/12/97	\$50.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Hardwick Simmons 77 Todd Road Katonah, NY 10536- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Prudential Securities CEO	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
0 Gregory Babyak c/o Royer & Babyak 1747 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Royer & Babyak Attorney	11/16/97	\$500.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Laurence Levine 14 Wall Street 21st Floor New York, NY 10005- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Bigham, Englar, Jones & H Attorney	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Burke Marshall 57 Castle Meadow Road Newtown, CT 06470- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Yale University Law Professor	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$2600.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 40 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Charles Bunnell 34 N. Moodus Road Moodus, CT 06469- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mohegan Sun Deputy Chief of Staff	07/20/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Charles Bunnell 34 N. Moodus Road Moodus, CT 06469- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Mohegan Sun Deputy Chief of Staff	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1300.00
Carlos Costa 320 Locust Street Hartford, CT 06114- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Stone America, Inc President	07/20/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Norman Goldman 4 Sedgewood Road Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Desman, Inc. Consultant	07/21/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Lynda Horvath 2803 N. Key Blvd. Arlington, VA 22201-4005 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Fannie Mae Vice-President	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Louise Sunshine P.O. Box 273 Roxbury, CT 06783- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Sunshine Group Real Estate	07/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ellen Majonis 16 Murchison Place White Plains, NY 10605-3518 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ellen Majonis 16 Murchison Place White Plains, NY 10605-3518 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Ernest Stempel 70 Pine Street c/o American International Group New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Senior Advisor	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 41 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Rita Edelston 4 Old Church Road, 6 Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Boardroom, Inc. Vice-President	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Philip Piccigallo 10308 Mystic Meadow Way Oakton, VA 22124- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Order Sons of Italy in Am Director	09/02/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Lawrence Santilli 534 W. Morris Road Morris, CT 06763- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Athena Health Care Servic President	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Dona Young 89 Woodford Hills Drive Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
4 Arthur Anderson 51 Stoner Drive West Hartford, CT 06107- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Imagineers, L.L.C. Executive	10/08/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Joanne Balaschak 184 Murray Street Meriden, CT 06450- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	New Opportunities/ Waterb Director	10/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Mary Burgess 37 Brooklawn Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N.E.O.N., Inc. Director	10/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 Etta Royster 170 Hillside Avenue Waterbury, CT 06710- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NOW, Inc. Social Worker	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Lamont Aheart 248 West Street Vernon Rockville, CT 06066- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Community Renewal Team Vice President	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0802001/2430

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 42 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Peter Lennon 917 North Carolina Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-3914 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Parul Kothari 21 Wakefield Circle East Hartford, CT 06118- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Star Hardware Owner	10/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
James Ratner 10800 Brookpark Road Cleveland, OH 44130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
9 Anne Rzepka 3330 Warrensville Center Road 808 Shaker Heights, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Anne Rzepka 3330 Warrensville Center Road 808 Shaker Heights, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 Janet Stanard 6 Springhill Farms Court Hunt Valley, MD 21030-1400 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 James Rowan 73 ST. Andrew Road East Boston, MA 02128- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Senior Consultant	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
8 Norman Reader c/o Cornerstone Bank 550 Summer Street Stamford, CT 06901- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cornerstone Bank President	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Melvin Moran 2300 Moringside Drive Seminole, OK 74868- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Moran Oil Enterprise Owner	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 43 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Shari Libicki 264 16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Envikon Corporation Engineer	11/03/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Christina Staufenger 92 Sorbus Lane Oakland, MD 21550- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ann Langley 118 N. Columbus Street Alexandria, VA 22314-3038 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Foley & Lardner Director	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
2 Shaw Mudge 60 East Middle Patent Road P.O. Box 2279 Greenwich, CT 06831-2836 4 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Shaw Mudge & Company Owner	11/14/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
2 Lance Laifer 565 Warwick Avenue Teaneck, NJ 07666- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Laifer Capital Management Money Manager	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Lance Laifer 565 Warwick Avenue Teaneck, NJ 07666- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Laifer Capital Management Money Manager	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 Timothy Jenkins 7515 Honesty Way Bethesda, MD 20817 8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	O'Connor & Hannan Attorney	11/16/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
7 Sally Dasovich 12508 Val Verde Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73142- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	VLM, Inc President	11/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Richard Ziman 9100 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 780-E Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Arden Reality Group, Inc. Chairman & CEO	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5150.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 44 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Richard Ziman 9100 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 780-E Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Arden Reality Group, Inc. Chairman & CEO	11/19/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$2000.00	
Hubert Riley 2631 Colston Drive Chevy Chase, MD 20815- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cartwright & Riley Consultant	11/24/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00	
Mitchell Berger 6521 Arlington Lane Parkland, FL 33067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Berger & Davis Attorney	12/15/97	\$250.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$250.00	
Fredric Rosen 603 Doheny Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ticketmaster Corp. President	12/15/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00	
Peter Rosen 707 N. Maple Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mayer, Brown & Platt Attorney	12/15/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00	
Theodore Austell 11515 Olde Tiverton Circle No. 201 Reston, VA 20194- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco Vice-President	12/16/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00	
William Bailey 880 Fifth Avenue Apt. 12 H New York, NY 10021-4951 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tara Nova ReInsurance Chairman	12/18/97	\$1000.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00	
Philip Feltman 20 W. Ridge Road W Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Executive	12/18/97	\$500.00
	Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 45 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Thomas Wolff P.O. Box H Vernon Rockville, CT 06066- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
David Cannold 525 South Flager Drive West Palm Beach, FL 33401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Seip 30 Ridge Lane Orinda, CA 94563- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Charles Schwab & Co., Inc President	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Gruss 920 Forest Avenue Lakewood, NJ 08701- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Real Estate	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Mannix 211 East 70th Street Apt. 10B New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Merchant Equity Financ. CEO	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Mannix 211 East 70th Street Apt. 10B New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Merchant Equity Financ. CEO	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Richard Velky 626 Washington Road Woodbury, CT 06798- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Schaghticoke Tribe Chief	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Hahne 555 12th Street N.W. Suite 500 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 46 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Charrisse Kaplan 4520 Dexter Street N.W. Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jeremiah Lowney Waterman Road Lebanon, CT 06249- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Dentist	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stephen Rush 90 Merrivale Road Great Neck, NY 11020- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Long Island Radiation The Physician	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
5 Robert Glennon c/o Williams & Jenson 1155 21st Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Williams & Jenson Attorney	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 TishmanSpeyer Properties 520 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Lorne Michaels c/o Broadway Video 1619 Broadway 9th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Broadway Video President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Lorne Michaels c/o Broadway Video 1619 Broadway 9th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Broadway Video President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
James Cramer c/o Cramer & Co. 100 Wall Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Money Manager	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

50020001/2495

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 47 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michael Perik 220 Boylston Street Apt. 9013 Boston, MA 02116-	Soft Key International Executive	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
William Trachsel 85 Henley Way Avon, CT 06001-	United Technologies Corp. Executive	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Mary Gold 14 Brookmoor Road Avon, CT 06001-	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Les Biller 4869 E. Lake Harriet Parkway Minneapolis, MN 55409-	Norwest President & COO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Bernie Brillstein 9150 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 350 Beverly Hills, CA 90212-	Brillstein & Gray Enterta Producer	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Jay Nichols 4945 Glendale Road Westwood Hills, KS 66205-	Nichols Industries President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Joseph Orlando 58 Pleasant Ridge Road Harrison, NY 10528-	Leucadia International CFO	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Gail Tomberg 5 Hooker Lane Cos Cob, CT 06807-	Connecticut Legal Aid Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Helaine Lender Beecher Road Woodbridge, CT 06525-	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$9000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

980200112436

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED R**
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 48 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Helaine Lender Beecher Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Linda Kinney 2 Grouse Lane Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Sicilano 8221 Old Courthouse Road Suite 300 Vienna, VA 22182-3839 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Haithe Tramonte Sicilano Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
James Perretta 20 Treeborough Drive West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Arnold Chase One Commercial Plaza Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Chase Enterprises Vice-President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Roy Doty 35 Grey Hollow Road Norwalk, CT 06850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Cartoonist	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Albert Tortorella 32 Burning Tree Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Watkins 11 Hinchley Wood Farmington, CT 06032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Darin Opperman 2159 Springwood Road Wayzata, MN 55391- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 49 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
John Correnti 6833 Aronomink Drive Charlotte, NC 28210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NUCOR Corp. CEO	11/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00			
Jennifer Patterson 62 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-1350 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	11/17/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00			
Jennifer Patterson 62 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-1350 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Physician	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$2000.00			
8 Alicia Smith c/o The Smith Free Group 9 1500 K Stree N.W. Suite 325 4 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Smith-Free Group Sr. Vice-President	11/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00			
2 Kenneth Weil 1 2 S. Sagamore Lane Stamford, CT 06902-8009 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD > \$250.00			
0 Eli Hertz 0 75-08 186th Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11366- 3 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hertz Computer Corporatio President	12/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD > \$500.00			
0 Mary Behrens - Wilsey P.O. Box 1423 8 Ross, CA 94957- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Robertson, Stephens & Co. Venture Capitalist	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00			
7 James Quigley 1032 Tidewater Place Town & Country, MO 63017- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/27/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD > \$500.00			
Levine, Staller, Sklar & Chan 3030 Atlantic Avenue Atlantic City, NJ 08401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/30/97	\$2000.00
Aggregate YTD > \$2000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 50 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Orna Shulman 800 Fifth Avenue Apt. 28F New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Intertech Corporation Executive Vice President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Harry Eisen c/o E & M Ranch P.O. Box 910 Norco, CA 91760- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	E & M Ranch Owner	11/17/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Harry Eisen c/o E & M Ranch P.O. Box 910 Norco, CA 91760- Receipt for [X]General 1998	E & M Ranch Owner	11/17/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Robert Keese Girardi & Keese 1126 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017-1904 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Girardi & Keese Attorney	10/19/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Carol Pensky 10100 Logan Drive Rockville, MD 20854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/04/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Carol Pensky 10100 Logan Drive Rockville, MD 20854- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/04/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul Montrone Great Hill Hampton Falls, NH 03844- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Fisher Scientific CEO	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Friedman 175 Federal Street Suite 900 Boston, MA 02110- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Carpenter & Company Real Estate Developer	08/07/97	\$667.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$667.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3667.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 51 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lauren Kratovil 10 Hilltop Road Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]General 1998	AIFS Foundation Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Geoffrey Paul 10590 Wilshire Boulevard Suite 1702 Los Angeles, CA 90024- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Oppenheimer & Company Senior Vice President	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michele Reiner 9171 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 530 Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Castle Rock Entertainment Director	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Leonard Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard 818 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Washington Counsel Legislative Consultant	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Garland 175 Middlebrook Farms Road Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Edwin Schlossberg 888 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Ed Schlossberg, Inc. Chairman/CEO	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Anne Mai 50 Cornwall Lane Port Washington, NY 11050-1345 Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Samuel Glazer 17 Stevenson Road New Haven, CT 06515- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bailey, Moore & Glazer CPA	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 52 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
David Carver 97 Whipstick Road Ridgefield, CT 06877-	Deloitte & Touche, LLP CPA	12/22/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$550.00
Timothy Garmager c/o Deloitte & Touche 180 N. Stetson Chicago, IL 60601-	Deloitte & Touche Principal	12/30/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$475.00
Royer & Babyak 1747 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20006-	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	11/16/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
David McAuliffe 1 Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94104-	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$900.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
David McAuliffe 1 Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94104-	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1100.00
Richard McGrath 51 Cobbs Mill Road Wilton, CT 06897-3634	Cummings & Lockwood Attorney	12/18/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$350.00
Alfred Morgan 888 Riverbank Road Stamford, CT 06903-	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/26/97	\$150.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
Vanda McMurtry 187 Talcott Notch Road Farmington, CT 06032-1630	Aetna Life & Casualty Executive	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
The Mohegan Tribe P.O. Box 488 Uncasville, CT 06382-	N/A n/a	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 53 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Benjamin Lambert 40 West 57th Street New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Eastdil Realty Banker	11/29/97	\$800.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Benjamin Lambert 40 West 57th Street New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Eastdil Realty Banker	11/29/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1200.00
Thomas Saadi 141 Shelter Rock Road Danbury, CT 06810- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Student	07/20/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$200.00
2 Thomas Saadi 141 Shelter Rock Road Danbury, CT 06810- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Student	11/28/97	\$50.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
5 Thomas Saadi 141 Shelter Rock Road Danbury, CT 06810- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Student	12/16/97	\$75.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$325.00
0 Charles Klewin 40 Connecticut Avenue Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	C.R. Klewin CEO	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Charles Klewin 40 Connecticut Avenue Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	C.R. Klewin CEO	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 George Chu 577 Lincoln Way San Francisco, CA 94122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Da Tung Commercial Tradin Wholesaler	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Sylvester Karagis 37 Locust Avenue Larchmont, NY 10538- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Restauranteur	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4325.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 54 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
E.A.G. Manton 70 Pine Street c/o American International Group New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Senior Advisor	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Lindahl P.O. Box 1869 Brentwood, TN 37024- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	State Industries Executive	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Bruce Gwinn 3206 Wessynton Way Alexandria, VA 22309- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Committee on Commerce Counsel	09/02/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Robert Shepard 46 Tall Timbers Lane Glastonbury, CT 06033- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Middlesex Convalescent Ce Owner	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Robert Fiondella 29 Summerberry Circle Bristol, CT 06010- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Fiondella 29 Summerberry Circle Bristol, CT 06010- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
Stephen Hasenmiller 64 Stagecoach road Burlington, CT 06013- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Hartford Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
John Anagnos 90 Belltown Road South Glastonbury, CT 06073- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	City Fish Owner	10/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Kerrie Clark 18 Cedar Swamp Road Hampton, CT 06247- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Access Agency Administrator	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5550.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 55 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Alexander Aponte 36 Charter Oak Place Hartford, CT 06106- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Attorney	10/14/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Edith Karsky 1310 Berlin Tpke. Wethersfield, CT 06109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CAFCA Director	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Toni Hirst 31 McDonald Avenue Waterbury, CT 06710- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	New Opportunities/ Director	Waterb 10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
4 Jerri Davis 703 Kings Court Alexandria, VA 22302- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Judy Harty 16 Wihbey Drive Wolcott, CT 06716- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NOW, Inc. Assistant Director	10/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Betty Ratner 18750 North Park Blvd. Cleveland, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Peter Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]General 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Chairman	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Peter Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Chairman	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Charles Curtis 5300 Hampden Lane Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hogan & Hartson Attorney	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 56 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Barbara Fabiani 700 13th Street N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Greenberg 125 Saddle Hill Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Trager & Trager Attorney	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Paul Heafy 1708 W. Wilshire Oklahoma City, OK 73116- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	National Loan Investors, Executive	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Steven Herman 295 Saugatuck Avenue Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Miriam Mager 2713 Rittenhouse Street N.W. Washington, DC 20015- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Foreman & Heidepriem Partner	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Henry Weintraub 100 Wedgemere Road Stamford, CT 06905- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	City of Stamford Registrar of Voters	11/14/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kenneth Carter 1100 Poydras Street Energy Center Suite 1230 New Orleans, LA 70130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
James Free 1500 K Street N.W. # 325 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Smith-Free Group President/CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00000001/2500

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 57 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Marla Romash 1004 Highland Drive Silver Spring, MD 20910-4130 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Romash Communications Political Consultant	11/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Frank Biondi 110 N. Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Universal Studios Executive	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Frank Biondi 110 N. Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Universal Studios Executive	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
6 Eugene Lambert c/o Covington & Burling 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. P.O. Box 7566 5 Washington, DC 20044-7566 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Covington & Burling Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
2 Dale Leibach 3740 Military Road N.W. Washington, DC 20015-1766 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Powell Tate/ A Cassidy Co Sr. Vice-President	11/24/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Donald Scott 511-16th Street Suite 700 2 Denver, CO 80202- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bartlit, Beck et al Attorney	12/15/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Dennis Aftergut 153 Upper Terrace San Francisco, CA 94117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Michael Gray 30 Shore Haven Road Canfield Island Norwalk, CT 06855- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pyramid Real Estate Owner	12/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 58 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Gerald Hallock 20 Indian Spring Road Rowayton, CT 06853-1307 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Insignia/Rosenberg-Doern Attorney	12/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Charles Lee 111 Lower Cross Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	GTE Chairman & CEO	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Regis McKenna 1409 Galloway Ct. Sunnyvale, CA 94087- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The McKenna Group Consulting	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
7 Michael Lewis c/o Gary, Williams, Parenti et al 0 221 E. Oselola Street Suite 300 15 Stuart, FL 34994-2175 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Gary, Williams, Parenti et al Attorney	12/18/97	\$500.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Hubert Harris 4606 Polo Lane Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Invesco CEO	12/20/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Lillian Vernon 8 Dublin Hill Road Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lillian Vernon Corporation CEO	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Ari Parnes 882 E. 23rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11240- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Adar Equities Investor	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
7 Carl Zeitz 112 Prince Street Bordentown, NJ 08505- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Riverfront Association, Inc. Consultant	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Bryan Woods 113 Eddy Road P.O. Box 328 Pleasant Valley, CT 06063- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mohegan Sun Attorney	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00000001/2507

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 59 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Patrick Griffin 1015 33rd Street N.W # 406 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Johnson, Smith, Dover et Partner	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Eisner 575 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed CPA	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Henry Everett 150 east 69th Street New York, NY 10021-5704 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Griffin Dunne c/o Julien Associates, Inc. 1501 Broadway Suite 2600 New York, NY 10036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Actor	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Russell Carson 138 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Welsh, Carson, Anderson & Executive	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Harold Hodes 196 W. State Street Trenton, NJ 08608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Public Strategies Lobbyist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Alice Michaels c/o Broadway Video 1619 Broadway 9th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Alice Michaels c/o Broadway Video 1619 Broadway 9th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 60 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Edie Bronson 1514 Hillside Road Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Photographer	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Edie Bronson 1514 Hillside Road Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Photographer	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
James Carpenter 2300 Cave Spring Place Anchorage, KY 40223- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Kevin O'Leary 55 Devon Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Soft Key International President	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
William Bardel P.O. Box 6003 Trenton, NJ 08648- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lawrenafield School CFO	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Michael Jackson 177 Sabbaday Lane Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Jackson 177 Sabbaday Lane Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Physician	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Rebecca Crown 17 Woodley Road Winnetka, IL 60093- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Baker Demonstration School Educator	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jack Dover 309 Rucker Place Alexandria, VA 22301- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Johnson, Smith & Dover Attorney	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 61 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jeffrey Keil 3 Pierrepont Place Apt. 1A Brooklyn Heights, NY 11201- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Keil Investment Partners Financier	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul Street 25 Tower Road Riverside, CT 06878- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lazard Freres & Co. LLC Senior Advisor	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Mary Lou Winnick 17 Pine Ridge Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Murray Lender Tulip Tree Lane Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	M & M Investments Owner	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Courtney Pastrick 5416 Falmouth Road Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Richard Bieder 350 Fairfield Avenue Bridgeport, CT 06604- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Koskoff, Koskoff & Bieder Attorney	11/26/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Karl Krapek 32 Longview Road Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Edward Large 170 Scarborough Street Hartford, CT 06105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Debra Baker 428 Halliwell Drive Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 62 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Gorvett 60 Ledyard Road West Hartford, CT 06117-1708 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Price Waterhouse CPA	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Richard Verkler One Westminster Place Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Vance Opperman 601 2nd Avenue South Suite 5200 Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Key Investments, Inc. Executive	11/19/97	\$714.00 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$714.00
Vance Opperman 601 2nd Avenue South Suite 5200 Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Key Investments, Inc. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1714.00
Robert Wechsler PO Box 5012 East Hampton, NY 11937-6101 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Grill Concepts Executive	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Leonard Rabinowitz 9951 Beverly Grove Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]General 1998	California Fashion Ind. i Co-Chairman	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Leonard Rabinowitz 9951 Beverly Grove Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	California Fashion Ind. i Co-Chairman	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Peter Malkin 60 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10165- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Wien, Malkin and Bettex Attorney	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Neill Brownstein 536 West Crescent Drive Palo Alto, CA 94301- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5714.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 63 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Allan Staller c/o Levine, Staller, Sklar & Chan 3030 Atlantic Avenue Atlantic City, NJ 08401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Levine, Staller, et. al. Partner Levine, Stellar Prtnrship Ck Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00	12/30/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Starr Locke c/o Chris Locke/Landels Ripley & Diamond Hills Plaza 350 The Embarcadero San Francisco, CA 94105-1250 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Psycho-Therapist Aggregate YTD > \$669.51	11/17/97	\$669.51 IN-KIND
Sandra Montrone Great Hill Hampton Falls, NH 03844- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00	07/21/97	\$1000.00
George Bello 164 Mountainwood Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Reliance Group Holdings Executive Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00	11/14/97	\$1000.00
Sylvia Steiner 5 Rocky Way West Orange, NJ 07052- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Richard Flath 81 Ridge Road Madison, CT 06443- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Flath & Assoc, Consulting Owner Aggregate YTD > \$250.00	11/28/97	\$250.00
Ramani Ayer 22 Pasture Lane West Simsbury, CT 06092- Receipt for [X]General 1998	The Hartford CEO Aggregate YTD > \$1000.00	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Peter Godfrey 128 Beachside Avenue Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Micro Warehouse Chairman Aggregate YTD > \$1250.00	12/16/97	\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5919.51
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 64 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Sara Star 2102 North Kenmore Avenue Chicago, IL 60614- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Gary Donahue 324 Rosewood Avenue Winnetka, IL 60093- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche Partner	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
Daniel Case One Bush Street 17th Floor c/o Hambrecht and Quist San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Kathryn Emmett 47 Old Long Ridge Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Emmett & Glander Attorney	11/19/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Mark Kaufmann 124 West 79th Street New York, NY 10024- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kaufmann & Partners, LLC Consultant	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Mark Kaufmann 124 West 79th Street New York, NY 10024- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Kaufmann & Partners, LLC Consultant	12/30/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1100.00
Marvin Lender 98 Beecher Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]General 1998	M & M Investments Self-Employed	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Michael D'Amato 11 Payer Lane Mystic, CT 06355- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	C.R. Klewin President	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Bertram Carp 1155 21st Street N.W. Suite 300 c/o Williams & Jensen Washington, DC 20036-3308 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Williams & Jensen Attorney	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6200.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 65 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lawrence Murphy P.O. Box 265 Chevy Chase, MD 20825- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Attorney	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lawrence Murphy P.O. Box 265 Chevy Chase, MD 20825- Receipt for [X]General 1998	American International Gr Attorney	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Michael Soltis 86 Revere Drive Ridgefield, CT 06877-3641 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jackson Lewis Schnitzler Attorney	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
4 Martin Gavin 108 Winding Lane Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
5 Richard Huber 20 Charter Oak Place Hartford, CT 06106- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aetna Life & Casualty President & CEO	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Neil Esposito 701 France Street Rocky Hill, CT 06067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	McCauley Enterprises Owner	10/06/97	\$600.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
2 Robert Gilligan 52 Farmingdale Road Wethersfield, CT 06109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/10/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
8 Margaret Morton 12 Ward Place West Haven, CT 06516- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Northeast Utilities Lobbyist	10/10/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$200.00
Margaret Morton 12 Ward Place West Haven, CT 06516- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Northeast Utilities Lobbyist	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$450.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5350.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 66 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Peter Hirschl 664 Prospect Avenue Hartford, CT 06105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Richard Belas 214 Eleventh Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Davis & Harman Attorney	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Milton Wolf 25700 Science Park Drive Suite 350 Beachwood, OH 44122-7301 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Milton A. Wolf Investors Chairman	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Audrey Ratner 5150 Three Village Drive Cleveland, OH 44124- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
5 2 Lawrence Apple 3008 Brighton Road Shaker Heights, OH 44120- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Real Estate	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Frederick Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Real Estate	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 2 Frederick Rzepka 25250 Rockside Road Bedford, OH 44146- Receipt for [X]General 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Real Estate	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
7 James Stanton 1310 - 19th Street N.W. c/o Stanton & Associates Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Stanton & Associates Partner	10/22/97	\$1000.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
James Stanton 1310 - 19th Street N.W. c/o Stanton & Associates Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Stanton & Associates Partner	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 67 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Loretta Cassidy 700 13th Street N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005-	N/A Homemaker	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Susan Ross 95 North Street Easton, CT 06612-	Fairfield County Foundati Executive	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
H.E. Rainbolt 1717 Randel Road Oklahoma City, OK 73116-	BancFirst Corporation Chairman	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Catherine Milton 4 Anchor Lane Westport, CT 06880-	Save the Children Foundat Vice President	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Miles Rubin 11264 Enid Wilson El Paso, TX 79936-	Self-Employed Attorney	11/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Carolyn Matthes 55 Uncas Point Road Guilford, CT 06437-	Self-Employed Finance Consultant	11/14/97	\$300.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00
Maurice Marciano 1401 Griffith Street Los Angeles, CA 90021-	Guess, Inc. Chairman/CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Maurice Marciano 1401 Griffith Street Los Angeles, CA 90021-	Guess, Inc. Chairman/CEO	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
James Smith 5214 Farrington Road Bethesda, MD 20816-	The Smith-Free Group Chairman	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 68 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Stewart Van Scoyoc 131 Yarnick Road Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Van Scoyoc Associates, In President	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Gary Giacomini Woods Island 800 East Sir Francis Drake Blvd. Suite 3E Larkspur, CA 94939- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hanson/Bridgett Attorney	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Charles Lister c/o Covington & Burling 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. P.O. Box 7566 Washington, DC 20044-7566 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Covington & Burling Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Sidney Sheinberg 1158 Tower Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	MCA President	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Cynthia Yorkin 2049 Century Park East Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90067-3127 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Sideman 12 Mara Vista Court Tiburon, CA 94920- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sideman & Banchert Attorney	12/15/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Barbara Godfrey 128 Beachside Avenue Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Prudence Lev c/o Micro Warehouse, Inc. 535 Connecticut Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 69 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Goodman 1 Lakeside Road Danbury, CT 06811- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/16/97	\$400.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
Choctaw Indians Mississippi Band of Tribal Office Building P.O. Box 6010 Philadelphia, MS 39350- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A n/a	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Choctaw Indians Mississippi Band of Tribal Office Building P.O. Box 6010 Philadelphia, MS 39350- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A n/a	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Noah Liff P.O. Box 1182 Nashville, TN 37202- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sdeiner- Liff Executive	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Burton Resnick 110 East 59th Street New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jack Resnick and Sons, In Developer	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Steven Wertheim 70 Old Stratton Chase Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Physician	12/20/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Nina Rosenwald 800 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Private Investor	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Shauel Seitler 1160 42nd Street Brooklyn, NY 11219- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Adar Equities Investor	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
James Weinstein 10 Robin Road Moorestown, NJ 08057- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Riverfront Association, I Consultant	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6150.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 70 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
James Weinstein 10 Robin Road Moorestown, NJ 08057-	Riverfront Association, I Consultant	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Steven Tedisky 29 Bunny Drive Preston, CT 06365-	Arrow Paper Manager	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Robert Menscel c/o Goldman, Sachs & Company 85 Broad Street New York, NY 10004-	Goldman Sachs & Company Partner	12/21/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Laurence Siegel 12332 Seline Way Potomac, MD 20854-	The Mills Corporation Real Estate	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Alison Pratt 781 Fifth Avenue 36T New York, NY 10022-	The Sherry Netherlands Executive	12/22/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Clement Roy 15 Highland Street Unit 310 West Hartford, CT 06119-1300	Roy & Laboy Lobbyist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Samuel Waksal 180 Variche Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10014-	ImClone Systems Incorpore President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
John Alexander 482 Broadway New York, NY 10013-2620	Self-Employed Painter	12/22/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 71 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Timothy Lovoy 1719 Ortega Place San Pedro, CA 90732- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
William Ehrhardt 1008 Mary Allan Lane Mountainside, NJ 07092 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Young 1088 park Avenue New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Boyer Nichols Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06793- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Paul Douglas 25 Charlton Street New York, NY 10014- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Jeffrey Ross 115 Central Park West Apt. 8H New York, NY 10023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NBC Producer	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Lazarus Heyman Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Heyman Properties Owner	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lazarus Heyman Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Heyman Properties Owner	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Barbara Rosenblatt 31 Tanglewood Drive Livingston, NJ 07039- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

58020001/2520

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 72 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Thomas Mara 6 Shinnecock Trail Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Leucadia International Executive Vice President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Searle Pinney P.O. Box 266 7 Maple Lane Brookfield, CT 06804- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pinney, Payne et.al. Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Roger Wild PO Box 750 Carmel, NY 10512- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Alvin Goodin 132 Grant Drive Sarasota, FL 34236- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Josef Adler 4 Grove Hill Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Prudential Securities Sr. Vice President	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Carol Melton 6035 Crimson Court Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Viacom International Sr. Vice-President	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Paul Thompson 71 Laurel Road New Britain, CT 06052-1529 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jothi Purushotaman 91 Squires Drive Southington, CT 06489- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Lawrence 3 Seagate Road Riverside, CT 06878- Receipt for [X]General 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 73 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Markowski 1720 N. Burling Street Chicago, IL 60614- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Thomas Mulroy 148 Tudor Place Kenilworth, IL 60043- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Ronald Rubin 243 Conshohocken State Road Narberth, PA 19072- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Preit-Rubin, Inc. CEO	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Ronald Rubin 243 Conshohocken State Road Narberth, PA 19072- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Preit-Rubin, Inc. CEO	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
1 Richard Nolan HC 3 Box 82B Crosby, MN 56441-9716 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Business Consultant	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Clifford Wilmot 9255 Doheny Road #2105 West Hollywood, CA 90069- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Oppenheimer Corp. Financial Advis	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Jere Beasley 2333 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Beasley, Wilson Attorney	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Michael Medavoy c/o Dressler & Associates, Inc. 10390 Santa Monica Blvd. Suite 360 Los Angeles, CA 90025- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Phoenix Films Chairman	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0000001 2522

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 74 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michael Medavoy c/o Dressler & Associates, Inc. 10390 Santa Monica Blvd. Suite 360 Los Angeles, CA 90025-	Phoenix Films Chairman	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Lawrence Hershfield 23 Bonnie Briar Lane Larchmont, NY 10538-	Leucadia International President	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Gregory Gallo 572 Ringwood Avenue Menlo Park, CA 94025-	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Michael Borom 6 Evergreen Avenue Westport, CT 06880-	Impala Partners Executive	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Anne Raffaelli 503 High Street Alexandria, VA 22302-	US Government Attorney	10/24/97	\$557.01 IN-KIND
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$557.01
Eugene Buckley 18 Overhill Road Bridgeport, CT 06611-	Sikorsky Aircraft President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Cynthia Exner 6 Kimberly Drive Brookfield, CT 06804-	Self-Employed Attorney	12/18/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$550.00
Edward Kratovil 10 Hilltop Road Norwalk, CT 06854-	U.S.T. Sr. Vice President	11/28/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Richard Bronson 1514 Hillside Road Fairfield, CT 06430-	New City Development Developer	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7057.01
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 75 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Stanley Twardy 39 Redmont Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Day, Berry & Howard Attorney	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Wayne Reece 320 Hillside Drive, NW Atlanta, GA 30342- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Reece & Associates Attorney	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Arnold Greenberg 65 Westwood Road West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/10/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
4 Arnold Greenberg 65 Westwood Road West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/30/97	\$700.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 William Atkins 1900 West Paces Ferry Road Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/22/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
0 Dominic Tarantino Meads Point Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Price Waterhouse CPA	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Charles Eick 150 Gay Bowers Road Fairfield, CT 06430-6612 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Greenwich Capital Investment Banker	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 Adam Shaffer 7 Godfrey Road Weston, CT 06883- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Micro Warehouse Sr. Vice-President	12/16/97	\$700.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$800.00
Adam Shaffer 7 Godfrey Road Weston, CT 06883- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Micro Warehouse Sr. Vice-President	12/16/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1100.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

03/02/00 12:24

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 76 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Vincent Mai 50 Cornwall Lane Port Washington, NY 11050-1345 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	AEA Investors President & CEO	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Alan Bernikow 207 Benedict Avenue Staten Island, NY 10314- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/27/97	\$150.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1150.00
James Flaherty 180 N. Stetson Avenue Chicago, IL 60601- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche Partner	12/22/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$850.00
5 Anthony Harnett 1515 Springhill Lane Villanova, PA 19085- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Harnetts, Inc. CEO	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Mari Sigros 5 Waterview Road Waterford, CT 06385- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sigros Catering Owner	12/18/97	\$50.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
0 Israel Resnikoff 12 Susan Terrace Waterford, CT 06385- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Resnikoff Associates President	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Richard MacMurray 165 Ingham Road Old Saybrook, CT 06475- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cross Sound Ferry Executive	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Robert Sandler 3 Crestwood Drive Bridgewater, NJ 08807- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Executive Vice President	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lynda Nersesian 4801 Foxhall Crescents, N.1W. Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Columbia Consulting Group President	08/04/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4900.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 77 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Richard Martin 6605 204th Drive NE Redmond, WA 98053- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Physio-Control Corporatio Chairman	09/02/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Robert Blancato 138 N. Jackson Street Arlington, VA 22201- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Matz, Shea & Blancato public relations consulta	09/02/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Charles Shelton 29 Blackstone Avenue Branford, CT 06405- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Branford Health Care Owner	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Richard Booth 60 High Ridge Road South Glastonbury, CT 06073-3214 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Phoenix Home Life Executive Vice President	09/29/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
William Dibella 91 N. Cove Road Old Saybrook, CT 06475- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	10/06/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
William Dibella 91 N. Cove Road Old Saybrook, CT 06475- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/22/97	\$400.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$700.00
William Dibella 91 N. Cove Road Old Saybrook, CT 06475- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1700.00
Angela Clohessy 31 Heritage Drive Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Student	10/10/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Charles Prince 100 Valley Force Road Weston, CT 06883-1929 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Travelers Attorney	10/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 78 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Helen Fogg 90 Straits Turnpike Lane Morris, CT 06763- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NOW, Inc. Personnel Manag	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Vincent Scully P.O. Box 671 Windsor, CT 06095- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Scully Motors President	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Albert Ratner 10800 Brookpark Road Cleveland, OH 44130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
7 Eleanor Freiberg 17811 Shaker Blvd. 2 Shaker Heights, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Luke Lynch 830 Chicken Valley Road Locust Valley, NY 11560- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Damato & Lynch Attorney	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Elizabeth Austin 5430 Main Street Trumbull, CT 06611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Stephen Glennon 720 Milton Road H3 0 Rye, NY 10580- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employd Financial Investor	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Candace Williams 327 NW 14th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/31/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Julian Rothbaum P.O. Box 21468 Tulsa, OK 74121-1468 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 79 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Evelyn Keiser 1360 South Ocean Blvd. No. 2303 Pompano Beach, FL 33062- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Keiser College Chairperson	11/03/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Nikki Heidepriem 5404 Edgemoor Lane Bethesda, MD 20814- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Foreman & Heidepriem Partner	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Albert Fox 2138 California Street N.W. Suite 307 Washington, DC 20008- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Federal Associates Partner	11/05/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
8 James Moffett 2 1615 Poydras Street 5 New Orleans, LA 70112-1254 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Freeport McMoRan, Inc. Chairman	11/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Vivien White 121 Four Brooks Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Yankelovich Partners, Inc Administrator	11/14/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
0 Lew Wasserman 911 N. Foothill Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Universal Studios Chairman Emeritus	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Mary Valenti 0 4635 Ashby Street N.W. 0 Washington, DC 20007- 8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Martin Russo 700 13th Street N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005-3960 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Public Affairs Coordinato	11/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Mark Weiss c/o Covington & Burling 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. P.O. Box 7566 Washington, DC 20044-7566 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Covington & Burling Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 80 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Marc Turtletaub 4434 Maple Lane Carmichael, CA 95608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Money Store, Inc. CEO	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Leonard Waronker 13535 Lucca Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	DreamWorks Records Partner	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Leonard Waronker 13535 Lucca Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272- Receipt for [X]General 1998	DreamWorks Records Partner	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Leonard Levine 30 Wilbur Hill Stonington, CT 06378- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Levine Distributing Compa President	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Allan Taylor 238 N. Whitney Street Hartford, CT 06105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Day, Berry & Howard Attorney	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Maxwell Rabb 919 Third Avenue New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kramer, Levin, Nessen & F Attorney	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Andrew Young 1088 Veltre Circle S.W. Atlanta, GA 30311- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Goodworks, International Executive	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Andrew Midler 8 Maybridge Road Belvedere, CA 94920- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Standard Pacific Capital Investor	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Conan O'Brien c/o Jerry Swartz, CPA 9595 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NBC Talk Show Host	12/19/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 81 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Thomas Acevedo 9 Oakridge Drive Old Lyme, CT 06371- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mohegan Sun Chief of Staff	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Charles Brain 6528 Ivy Hill Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Berger Bockorny Clough & President	12/19/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Gugliotti 17 Millstone Drive Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Updike, Kelly & Spellacy Attorney	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stephen Smith 679 Old Stamford Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco Vice-President	12/22/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Michael Hecht 375 South End Avenue # 26 E New York, NY 10280- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hecht Company Accountant	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Craig Hatkoff 1 West 72nd Street New York, NY 10023-3425 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Victor Capital Group Executive	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Robert DeCotiis 91 Brookview Drive Woodcliff Lakes, NJ 07675- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Decotis, Fitzpatrick & Glu Attorney	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Ebersol c/o Breslauer, Jacobson & Rutman 10345 W. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NBC President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Ebersol c/o Breslauer, Jacobson & Rutman 10345 W. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90064- Receipt for [X]General 1998	NBC President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 82 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Edie Brickell 1619 Broadway Suite 500 New York, NY 10019-	Self-Employed Artist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00
Edie Brickell 1619 Broadway Suite 500 New York, NY 10019-	Self-Employed Artist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$2000.00
Kenneth Horner 665 Iroquois Street Oradell, NJ 07649-	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$250.00
3 Karl Stewart 107 Perkins Road Greenwich, CT 06830-	Tenneco Attorney	12/23/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00
2 George Milne 30 Bishop Bay Drive Niantic, CT 06357-2755	Pfizer, Inc. Scientist	12/23/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$500.00
0 Charles Klein 122 East 42nd Street 24th Floor New York, NY 10168-	American Securities Corp. Executive	12/29/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$250.00
8 John Millington 153 Lower Church Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06794-	Council on Foreign Affair Attorney	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00
7 John Millington 153 Lower Church Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06794-	Council on Foreign Affair Attorney	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998		Aggregate YTD >	\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

58002000/2531

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 83 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Crown 100 La Sandra Way Portola Valley, CA 94028- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CC Industries President	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Robinson c/o Scholastic, Inc. 555 Broadway New York, NY 10012- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Scholastic Inc. CEO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Robinson c/o Scholastic, Inc. 555 Broadway New York, NY 10012- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Scholastic Inc. CEO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
2 Eleanor Heyman Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Christie's Executive	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Eleanor Heyman Box 7002 Westport, CT 06881- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Christie's Executive	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 Raymond Fitzgerald Butler, Fitzgerald & Potter 1155 Avenue of The Americas New York, NY 10036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Butler, Fitzgerald & Pott Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Thomas Emerson 6905 Cornelia Drive Edina, MN 55435- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Norwest Vice President	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
9 Patricia Russo 15 Pond View Lane Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 84 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Haythe & Curley 237 Park Avenue 20th Floor New York, NY 10017- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Hermann 5 Stonepost Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Engineer	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ruth Harkin 1900 Ancilla Ct. Alexandria, VA 22307- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ruth Harkin 1900 Ancilla Ct. Alexandria, VA 22307- Receipt for [X]General 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Gunilla Falkman - Vickers 8 Valley Road Wilson Point Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
John Donnelly 24 Georgetown Court Linwood, NJ 08221- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Levine, Staller, et. al. Attorney	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Michael King 12400 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 1220 Los Angeles, CA 90025- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kingworld Vice Chairman CFO	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael King 12400 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 1220 Los Angeles, CA 90025- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Kingworld Vice Chairman CFO	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98020001/2533

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 85 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Kreek 8 Elm Rock Road Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Broadway Video Executive	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Kreek 8 Elm Rock Road Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Broadway Video Executive	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Robert Lee 1100 Harbor Road Southport, CT 06490- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tucker Anthony Investment Consultant	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
4 Stanley Hirsh 3300 Oakdell Road Studio City, CA 91604- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mercantile Center Owner	12/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
5 Shawn Friedkin P.O. Box 3051 Boca Raton, FL 33434- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Retired	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Shawn Friedkin P.O. Box 3051 Boca Raton, FL 33434- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
0 William Timken 3828 Happy Valley Road Lafayette, CA 94549- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$350.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
8 Irwin Jacobs 100 South Fifth Street Suite 2500 Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jacobs Industries, Inc. Executive	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Hechinger 2838 Chain Bridge Road N.W. Washington, DC 20016- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6600.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 86 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Barrett 100 West Putnam Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]General 1998	U.S.T. Executive	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Anthony Podesta 2651 Woodley Road, NW Washington, DC 20008- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Podesta Associates, Inc. Owner	09/02/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Rose Strochlitz 8 Billard Road New London, CT 06320- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Irving Castle 100 Worth Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Everett Harry One Market Plaza Spear Street Tower Suite 775 San Francisco, CA 94105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed CPA	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
William Little 1107 5th Avenue Apartment 3N New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]General 1998	George Little Management, Chairman/CEO	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Harold Tinkler 23 Range Road Wilton, CT 06897- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Andrew McMaster 58 Maywood Road Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98020012585

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 87 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Cunningham 517 Heights Road Ridgewood, NJ 07450-	Merrill Lynch stockbroker	12/31/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$350.00
Lawrence Anderson 19 Wayne Drive Northport, NY 11768-	Coopers & Lybrand Partner	12/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Bruce Lev C/O Micro Warehouse 535 Connecticut Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854-	Micro Warehouse Vice-President	12/16/97	\$700.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$800.00
6 Bruce Lev C/O Micro Warehouse 535 Connecticut Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854-	Micro Warehouse Vice-President	12/16/97	\$300.00
5 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1100.00
2 Stanley Sheinbaum 345 N. Rockingham Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90049-	Self-Employed Economist	12/15/97	\$500.00
1 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
0 James Ellerhorst 8725 Spooky Hollow Road Cincinnati, OH 45243-	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/21/97	\$100.00
2 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$240.00
0 John Fox 115 N. Green Bay Road Lake Forest, IL 60045-	Deloitte & Touche Principal	12/22/97	\$100.00
8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$600.00
9 Albert Rose 1075 Santa Fe Drive Denver, CO 80204-	Allyn International President	12/12/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$400.00
Margaret Wilson 27 Canterbury Tpke Norwich, CT 06360-	N/A Retired	07/30/97	\$200.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$550.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$2600.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 88 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Richard Fawcett 61 Teeecomwas Drive Uncasville, CT 06382- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Mohegan Tribal Gaming Aut Vice Chairman	12/19/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$200.00	
Richard Fawcett 61 Teeecomwas Drive Uncasville, CT 06382- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Mohegan Tribal Gaming Aut Vice Chairman	12/20/97	\$900.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1100.00	
Abigail Bloch 340 East 64th Street Apt. 12N New York, NY 10021-7517 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Sloan Ketterery Cancer Ce Nutrition Research	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00	
Abigail Bloch 340 East 64th Street Apt. 12N New York, NY 10021-7517 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sloan Ketterery Cancer Ce Nutrition Research	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00	
Wallace, Mackniak & O'Neill 419 Whalley Avenue New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	07/20/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00	
Wallace, Mackniak & O'Neill 419 Whalley Avenue New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	11/16/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$400.00	
Paul Schnell 44 W 77th Street Apt. 12W New York, NY 10024- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Skadden, Arps, Slate, Mea Attorney	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
Clarence Harwood 404 Columbus Avenue Boston, MA 02116- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	ERE Yarmouth Real Estate Finance	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4400.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 89 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Annette Ackley 40 Connecticut Avenue Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	C.R. Klewin Assistant	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Kevin Martin 12 East Alexandria Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	KPMG Peat Marwick CPA	07/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Howard Smith 261 Baird Court Woodbury, NY 11797- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American International Gr Comptroller	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Corinne Greenberg 70 Pine Street c/o C.V. Starr & Company New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Corinne Greenberg 70 Pine Street c/o C.V. Starr & Company New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Retired	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Jeffrey Kimbell 1900 K Street N.W. Suite 300 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Medical Device Manufactur Executive Director	09/02/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Kenneth Votre 105 Court Street Suite 302 New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kenneth Votre 105 Court Street Suite 302 New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$50.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1050.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

09/02/97 11:25:00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 90 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Hannon 6 Marcotte Lane Tenafly, NJ 07670- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Travelers Property & Casu CFO	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Bernard McLoughlin 1248 Ridge Road North Haven, CT 06473- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	10/06/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$100.00
Bernard McLoughlin 1248 Ridge Road North Haven, CT 06473- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/26/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
9 Stacey Savin 9 Juniper Road Bloomfield, CT 06002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	FaxPax USA Publisher	10/10/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
5 Michael Zaccaro 25 Butterfield Road Newtown, CT 06470- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Carematrix Corporation Exec. Vice Pres	10/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Robert Johnson P.O. Box 415 Moodus, CT 06469- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sun Rise Resort Executive	10/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Charles Duffy One Commercial Plaza c/o Robinson & Cole Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Robinson & Cole Attorney	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
7 Paul Puzzo 53 Lake Drive East Hampton, CT 06424- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Community Renewal Team President	10/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Deborah Ratner-Salzberg 5150 Three Village Drive Cleveland, OH 44124- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprises Executive	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

08020001/2538

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 91 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Lou Freiberg 20155 Van Aken Blvd. Shaker Heights, OH 44122- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Vanhker Hardware Merchant	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Tony Stanley 14545 Shire Ct. Novelty, OH 44072- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	TransCon Builders, Inc. Real Estate	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Gillcash 9025 Ashmeade Drive Fairfax, VA 22032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Powell Tate/ A Cassidy Co Vice-President	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Robert Gillcash 9025 Ashmeade Drive Fairfax, VA 22032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Powell Tate/ A Cassidy Co Vice-President	11/24/97	\$150.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
Marshall Touponse 49 Hemminway Park Road Watertown, CT 06795- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Benjamin Odom 1905 Brookhaven Blvd. Norman, OK 73072- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/31/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Michael Samis 1500 Huntington Avenue Oklahoma City, OK 73116- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Macklan Burg Duncan President	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Joseph Berrigan 4319 Hamilton Street New Orleans, LA 70119- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/14/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Vivian Riefberg 321 S. Columbus Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	McKinsey & Company Management Consultant	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5150.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 92 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Edith Wasserman 911 N Foothill Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Universal Studios Chairman Emeritus	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Daniel Tate 700 13th Street N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Attorney	11/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Jon Wohler 23 Cobtail Way Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pratt & Whitney Executive	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ronald Grodsky 267 Ardsley Road Longmeadow, MA 01106- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Harry Grodsky & Company Executive	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Susan Tortorici 1148 Napoli Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Checchi Campaign Assistant Treasurer	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Bud Yorkin 2049 Century Park East Suite 2500 Los Angeles, CA 90067-3127 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bud Yorkin Productions, I Owner	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul Wolf 1212 Broadway 10th Floor Oakland, CA 94612- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Duane Berlin 1 Island Drive Apt. 10 Norwalk, CT 06855- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lev, Berlin & Dale Attorney	12/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 93 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Roy Platt 15 Auburn Drive Danbury, CT 06811- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Real Estate	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Elizabeth Bonan 2 Hilltop Road Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Lisa Podgur-Cuscuna 204 Fairview Avenue Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cusuna Multimedia Video Studio	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
2 Gary, Williams, Parenti, Finney, Lewis 221 E. Osceola Street Suite 300 Stuart, FL 34994-2175 15 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 James Riley 7 Cedar Pond Drive Warwick, RI 02886- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	V.E.C.W Representative	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Robert Rearden 3333 Peachtree Road N.E. Suite 500 Atlanta, GA 30326- 2 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kestrel Communications Chairman	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Barry Lewis 177 S. Mountain Road New City, NY 10956- 8 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sandler Associates Investor	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 Louis Goodman 702 Bush Hill Road Milton, MA 02186- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	First American Mechanical Executive	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Lord 30 Smith Neck Road Old Lyme, CT 06371- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Carrier Corp. Executive	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 94 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Richard Order 23 Banks Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Updike, Kelly & Spellacy Attorney	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
William Gaik 19 Saratoga Place Atlanta, GA 30324-3137 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Consultant	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Raymond Kurlak 36 Chateau Margaux Bloomfield, CT 06002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hamilton Standard President	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
3 Helen Kimmel 445 Park Avenue Suite 2100 New York, NY 10022-2606 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Kimmel Securities Executive	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
1 Katherine Courage 254 E. 68th Street Apt. 26 A New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CSFB Banker	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Stephen Epstein 6 Barnes Road West Stamford, CT 06902-1243 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Richard A. Eisner & Compa Accountant	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Alfred DeCotis Anthony Wayne Road Morristown, NJ 07960- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Decotis, Fitpatrick & Glu Attorney	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 Paul Cohen c/o Wenner Media 1290 Avenue of the America's 2nd Floor New York, NY 10104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Wenner Media Executive	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 95 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Philetus Holt 3472 Lawrenceville Road Princeton, NJ 08540- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Holt, Morgan, Russell Archi Architect	12/22/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Paul Stecko 23 Sandpiper Lane Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco COO	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Quentin McDonald 91 West Church Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Land Developer	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Clayton Gengras 30 Braeburnie Lane Bloomfield, CT 06002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Clayton Motors CEO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Edwina Millington 153 Lower Church Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
1 Stephen Jacobs Weil, Gotshal & Manges LLP 767 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10153-0119 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Weil, Gotshal & Manges LL Attorney	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Robert Alexander 700 5th Avenue Suite 4500 Seattle, WA 98104-5044 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
9 Raymond Levites 4 Cobble Hill Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pavelic & Levites Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Doris Konover 51 Tumblebrook Lane West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 96 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Doris Konover 51 Tumblebrook Lane West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Barbara Segaloff 101 Alston Avenue New Haven, CT 06515- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	International Festival Ar Director	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Wilkinson 2228 Prairie Street Glenview, IL 60025- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Great Western Beef Owner	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 John Wilkinson 2228 Prairie Street 4 Glenview, IL 60025- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Great Western Beef Owner	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
5 Nancy Burzon 2 83 Haviland Court 1 Stamford, CT 06903-3331 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	GTE Director	11/26/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
0 Charles Lee 0 11 Simmons Lane Greenwich, CT 06830-3336 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Paul Hastings Janofsky & Attorney	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Gary Pagar 0 265 East 66th Street 0 42C New York, NY 10021- 8 Receipt for [X]General 1998	MedFirst HealthCare, Inc. Executive	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
9 John Leary 134 Old Mill Road Avon, CT 06001-4049 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pratt & Whitney Vice-President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Meri Kulina 70 Bluff Avenue Rowayton, CT 06853- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0802001/2545

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 97 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert Fitzmaurice 284 Briar Brae Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Simon One IBM Plaza Chicago, IL 60611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
William Scogland 414 W. Deerpath Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
6 Lee Levine 3030 Atlantic Avenue Atlantic City, NJ 08401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Levine, Staller, et. al. Attorney	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
5 Lee Levine 3030 Atlantic Avenue Atlantic City, NJ 08401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Levine, Staller, et. al. Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Lee Levine 3030 Atlantic Avenue Atlantic City, NJ 08401- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Levine, Staller, et. al. Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
0 R.M. Kovacevich 1580 Bohns Point Road Wayzata, MN 55391- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Norwest CEO	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 William Mulrow 7 Northway Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Rothchilds Inc. Managing Director	11/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Verna Harrah c/o Katz, Fram & Co. 11620 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 580 Los Angeles, CA 90025- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Producer	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0000000112546

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 98 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Parks Helms 1500 Two First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28282- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Helms, Connor, Hamel Attorney	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Theodore Mollegen 337 Pleasant Street Willimantic, CT 06226- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Allied Research Corp. President	12/12/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul McBride 24 Beacon Street Newington, CT 06111- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	McBride Properties, Inc. Executive	12/31/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Janet Burkle 3324 N. Mills Avenue Claremont, CA 91711- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Dawn Friedkin 2501 Porter Street Apt. 310 Washington, DC 20008- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	F.I. Management, Inc. Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Dawn Friedkin 2501 Porter Street Apt. 310 Washington, DC 20008- Receipt for [X]General 1998	F.I. Management, Inc. Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Gary Patterson 4133 20th Street San Francisco, CA 94114- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Gordon Rich 15 Academy Lane Demarest, NJ 07627- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Creidt Suisse Banker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Judith Pagar 1050 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Ballet Teacher	11/20/97	\$860.40 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$860.40
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7660.40
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 99 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
John Wronowski 56 Oakland Drive Oakdale, CT 06370- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cross Sound Ferry Owner	07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Nancy Zirkin 6419 Shadow Road Bethesda, MD 20815- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American Ass'n of Univ. W Director, Government Rela	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Lindsay Rosenwald 441 West End Avenue Apartment 8A New York, NY 10024- Receipt for [X]General 1998	The Castle Group, Ltd. Executive	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Julie Wolman 53 Cove Side Lane Stonington, CT 06378- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Richard Carpenos 85 Point Beach Drive Milford, CT 06460- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Carpenos Chiropractic Cen Chiropractor	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 Brian O'Dwyer 52 Duane Street New York, NY 10007- Receipt for [X]General 1998	O'Dwyer & Bernstien Partner	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Ronald Compton 59 Northgate Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aetna Life & Casualty Chairman	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Thomas Presby 6 Holton Lane Essex Fells, NJ 07021- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Covington & Burling Partners 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW PO Box 7566 Washington, DC 20044- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 100 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jurate Kazickas 15 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Writer	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Staley 1146 Fox Hill Road Cheshire, CT 06410- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
Kevin King 2353 Sterling CT Sewickley, PA 15143- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/22/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
49 Robert Malinowski 401 Sunny Acres Drive Cincinnati, OH 45255- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$350.00
52 William De Ment 190 South Ela Road Barrington, IL 60010-4761 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/30/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
00 Robert Rohleder 1133 Kristin Drive Libertyville, IL 60048- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche Accountant	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$450.00
03 Kenneth Mountcastle 37 Oenoke Lane New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Retired stockbroker	12/18/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
89 Daniel Papermaster 33 Linbrook Road West Hartford, CT 06107- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bingham, Dana & Gould Attorney	07/20/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
James Wade 39 Pinnacle Mountain Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Robinson & Cole Attorney	10/10/97	\$150.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$650.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$1600.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 101 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jay Forgotson 7 Bayberry Lane Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	People's Bank Banker	10/30/97	\$750.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jay Forgotson 7 Bayberry Lane Westport, CT 06880- Receipt for [X]General 1998	People's Bank Banker	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Gerald Weiner 15 Bishop Drive Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Weinstein, Weiner & Shapi Attorney	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1250.00
0 Katherine Bryan 15 E. 96th Street New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
5 Liz Robbins 522 8th Street N.E. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Liz Robbins Associates Consultant	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
2 Peter Cohen 40 West 57th Street c/o Ramus Capital Group 15th Floor New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Ramus Capitol Group Executive	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1500.00
0 Richard Jerue 621 N. West Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Education Management Corp Vice-President	11/26/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$450.00
9 Seth Greenberg 77 Pond Avenue Apt. 201 Brookline, MA 02146- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Euro Entertainment Corpor President	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5200.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 102 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
David McCourt 734 Center Street Faustian Manor Newton, MA 02158-	ABCO Welding Owner	07/21/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Edward Matthews 70 Pine Street c/o American International Group New York, NY 10270-	American International Gr Vice-Chairman	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Maurice Greenberg 70 Pine Street c/o C.V. Starr & Company New York, NY 10270-	AIG Trading Corporation Chairman	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Maurice Greenberg 70 Pine Street c/o C.V. Starr & Company New York, NY 10270-	AIG Trading Corporation Chairman	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Gaston Caperton P.O. Box 3192 Charleston, WV 25332-	Caperton Group Chairman	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Joseph Brandon 49 Heather Road Monroe, CT 06468-	General Reinsurance Corp. CEO	09/25/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
Colleen Piatak 740 Cutspring Road Stratford, CT 06497-	Paragon Group CFO	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Katherine Sullivan 80 Severn Street Longmeadow, MA 01106-	Traveler's Insurance Comp General Council & Vice Pr	09/29/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 103 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
George Brescia 23 Hastings Turn Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ducci Electric Company Owner	10/10/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Betty Walsh 128 Barry Road Manchester, CT 06040- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CAGMC Executive Director	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Robert Reiner 9171 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 530 Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Castle Rock Entertainment Film Director	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Reiner 9171 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 530 Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Castle Rock Entertainment Film Director	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Tawny Ratner 2840 Attleboro Road Shaker Heights, OH 44120- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Rochelle Gross 2580 Hickery Lane Pepper Pike, OH 44124-4211 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Gross Builders Office Support	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Rochelle Gross 2580 Hickery Lane Pepper Pike, OH 44124-4211 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Gross Builders Office Support	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Stephen Lenn 1 Bratenhal Place # 707 Cleveland, OH 44108- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Capital Strategies Director	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 104 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Ellen Gilbert 3 Latimer Road Santa Monica, CA 90402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	ICM Vice-President	10/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Henry Giugni 12003 Titian Way Potomac, MD 20854-3317 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Vice Chairman	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Thomas Rouse Long Meadow Road Middlebury, CT 06762- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
3 Kay Goebel 3112 Thron Ridge Road 5 Oklahoma City, OK 73120- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Psychologist	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
5 William Bullard 522 Colcord Drive 2 Oklahoma City, OK 73102-2202 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Williams Box Forsmee & Bu Attorney	10/31/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
0 George Krumme 2840 S. Columbia Plaza 0 Tulsa, OK 74114- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Krumme Oil President	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
2 Henry Howard 150 SE 25th Road No. 14K 0 Miami, FL 33129- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	BAC International Credit COO	11/03/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
8 Jonathan O'Herron 9 45 Swift's Lane Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lazard Freres & Co. LLC Banker	11/14/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
David Fleischaker 100 N. Broadway Suite 2460 Oklahoma City, OK 73102-8829 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jolen Operating Company Executive	11/16/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$4300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

50000012553

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 105 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(4)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Ronald Meyer 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Universal Studios President	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ronald Meyer 100 Universal City Plaza Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Universal Studios President	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Roger Bougie 19 Middlefield Drive W Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sikorsky Aircraft Attorney	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
4 Alice Bartha 6 Carriage Lane 5 East Granby, CT 06026- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	The Hartford Executive	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Marvin Davis 2121 Avenue of the Stars Suite 2800 Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Marvin Davis Company President	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 James Howard 607 Georgina Avenue Santa Monica, CA 90402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Composer	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Jeffrey Katzenberg 100 Universal Plaza Building 477 Universal City, CA 91608- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	DreamWorks SKG Co-Owner	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 James Brosnahan 2808 Oak Knoll Terrace Berkeley, CA 94705- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Morrison & Forester Attorney	12/15/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stephen Ryan 115 Sansome Street Suite 400 San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Stephen C. Ryan & Associa Attorney	12/15/97	\$250.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 106 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Mark Erwin 300 Eastover Road Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Erwin Capital President	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Cofrin 50 Hurt Plaza Suite 900 Atlanta, GA 30303- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Lamar, Archer and Cofrin Partner	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Carole Sager c/o Goldman, Lichtenberg, Wasserman 10960 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 2150 Los Angeles, CA 90024- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Artist	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Caroline Kennedy 888 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Joseph Matera 1080 Raymond Hill Road Oakdale, CT 06370- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Surplus Unlimited Owner	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Stephen Ronai P.O. Box 704A New Haven, CT 06503- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Murtha, Cullina & Richter Attorney	12/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Wade Robert 514 Pitt Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Government Affairs	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
James Lloyd 105 Ferncliff Drive Glastonbury, CT 06033- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Updike, Kelly & Spellacy Attorney	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 107 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Martin Kimmel 3333 New Hyde Park Road # 100 P.O. Box 5020 New Hyde Park, NY 11042- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Alan Sheriff 29 Wetherfield Drive Newtown, PA 00190- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CS First Boston Managing Partner	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Machinist 445 Park Avenue 11th Floor New York, NY 10022- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Patricof & Co. Capital Co President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Edward Fitzpatrick 202 Hillside Avenue Allendale, NJ 07401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Decotis, Fitzpatrick & Glu Attorney	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul Simon 1619 Broadway Suite 500 New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Artist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Paul Simon 1619 Broadway Suite 500 New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Artist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
John Castellani 1275 King Street Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco Exec. Vice Pres	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Reginald Fairbairn Hilltop 71 Green Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06793- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cramer & Anderson Attorney	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 108 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Edwin Matthews 11 Harrison Street New York, NY 10013- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cordert Brothers Partner	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
John Herrmann 90 East Street Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bridgeford Group CEO	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Patrick Gnazzo 183 Bloomfield Avenue Hartford, CT 06105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Executive	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
57 Bertram Podell 605 Third Avenue New York, NY 10158- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
55 Francis Carolan 714 The Great Road Princeton, NJ 08540- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
00 Barry Burris 205 Oakview Drive Delray Beach, FL 33445-3939 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Coopers & Lybrand CPA	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
02 Morton Steinberg 1320 Lincoln Avenue South Highland Park, IL 60035- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Rudnick & Wolfe Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
98 Edward Pollak 1920 Long Ridge Road Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Witco Corp. Executive	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Susan Lipton 550 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

0002001/2557

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 109 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Carl Porto 357 Whitney Avenue New Haven, CT 06511- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
John Higgins 123 West Oak Street Unit E Chicago, IL 60610- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Walsh Higgins Chairman	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Domenic Paniccia 25 Easton Road Monroe, CT 06468- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Executive	11/26/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Alan Kolod 625 E 19th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Moses & Singer Managing Partner	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Walter Bopp 29 Quail Road Greenwich, CT 06831-3322 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Morgan Stanley & Co. Investment Banker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Grosvenor Ely 31 Point Road Norwalk, CT 06854- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Info. Requested Info. Requested	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Jonathan Atwood 51 Forest Avenue # 24 Old Greenwich, CT 06870- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Executive	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Daniel Murray 1307 N. Sutton Place Chicago, IL 60610-2007 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Stanley Stroup 3155 Jamestown Road S. Long Lake, MN 55356- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Norwest Attorney	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5050.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 110 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Lauder Estee Lauder Co.'s 767 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10153-0001 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Estee Lauder Co. Executive	11/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jon Feltheimer 9336 W. Washington Blvd. Culver City, CA 90232- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sony Pictures Ent. Studio Head	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Klein 275 Central Park West Apt. 11 A New York, NY 10024- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Smith Barney Managing Director	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kenneth Burkle 10000 Santa Monica Blvd. Fifth Floor Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Yucaipa Companies Managing Partner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lisa Friedkin 3100 N.W. 56th Street Boca Raton, FL 33496- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Lisa Friedkin 3100 N.W. 56th Street Boca Raton, FL 33496- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
John Huller 2497 Pacific Avenue San Francisco, CA 94115-1237 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
William Murphy 360 East 88th Street Apt. 10 D New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Chase Bank Banker	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 111 OF 111
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jon Kodama 214 Wyassup Road North Stonington, CT 06359- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Restauranteur	07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ram Hingorani 12 Overbrook Road Norwalk, CT 06851- Receipt for [X]General 1998	A & H Engineers Civil Engineer	12/12/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$750.00
Beth Dozoretz 240 Corporate Blvd. 4th Floor Norfolk, VA 23502- Receipt for [X]General 1998	First Hospital Corporatio Executive	11/03/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
0 Cynthia Friedman 5610 Wisconsin Avenue Apartment 103 Bethesda, MD 20815- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/16/97	\$400.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$400.00
2 Michael Konover 333 Montevideo Road Avon, CT 06001- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Konover & Associates Real Estate	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Robert Simons 115 High Ridge Road West Hartford, CT 06117- Receipt for [X]General 1998	J & S Development & Manag Partner	10/06/97	\$600.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$600.00
2 Stephen Coit 83 Town Street Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
9 David Rubin 9777 Wilshire Blvd. No. 800 Beverly Hills, CA 90212- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Chambers, Dunhill, Rubin Senior Director	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jeffrey Peck 5900 Cromwell Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Arthur Anderson & Company Consultant	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 112 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jeffrey Peck 5900 Cromwell Drive Bethesda, MD 20816- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Arthur Anderson & Company Consultant	11/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
William Ezzell 5620 Little Falls Road Arlington, VA 22207- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Deloitte & Touche, LLP Accountant	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00	
Charles Miller 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW PO Box 7566 Washington, DC 20044-7566 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Covington & Burlington Partner	10/30/97	\$250.00 MEMO
Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00	
Alan Patricof 830 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Patricof & Co. Capital Co Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00	
Theodore Cummings 378 Main Street Manchester, CT 06040- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Insurance Agent	12/12/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00	
Kathryn Hollister 7 Colonel Pointe Wilders, KY 41071- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche Partner	12/21/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00	
Nancy Pfund 171 Alvarado Road Berkeley, CA 94705- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$200.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$450.00	
Rose Styron 12 Racum Road Roxbury, CT 06783-1906 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Writer	12/29/97	\$100.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$300.00	
Howard Stringer 62 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Sony, Inc. President	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$3350.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 113 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Shelby Bryan 4265 San Felipe Suite 1413 Houston, TX 77027- Receipt for [X]General 1998	ICG Communications, Inc. CEO	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Jack Spitzer P.O. Box 2008 Kirkland, WA 98083- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Covenant Mortgage Corpora Banker	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Claire Gaudiani 53 Neptune Drive Groton, CT 06340- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Connecticut College President	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
David Mamet RR 1 Box 12 Cabot, VT 05647- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Writer	07/21/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Thomas Connaughton 5900 Benfield Drive Alexandria, VA 22310- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bayh, Connaughton & Malon Attorney	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Timothy Greene 1006 Bellview Road Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sallie Mae Attorney	08/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Michael Schlenke 70 Pine Street c/o American Home Assurance Company New York, NY 10270- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American Home Assurance C President	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Neil Numark 2939 28th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20008-3414 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Numark Associates Energy Consultant	08/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
David Shefrin 12211 N. Paradise Village Parkway S. Suite 206 Phoenix, AZ 85032- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Counselor	09/02/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98020001/2562

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 114 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
John Tarutis 58 High Street Apt. 1 Guilford, CT 06437-3445 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Talnadge Park Health Care Administrator	09/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Jon Madonna 300 E 56th Street Apt. 18F New York, NY 10022-4139 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Travelers Group Executive	09/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
James Gatling 102 Sabina Drive Southington, CT 06489-2448 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	NOW, Inc. President	10/14/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Howard Brown 65 Climax Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Greystone & Company CEO	10/19/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
James Stanard 6 Springhill Farms Court Hunt Valley, MD 21030-1400 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Renaissance ReInsurance CEO	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ronald Ratner 10800 Brookpark Road Cleveland, OH 44130- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Forest City Enterprise Real Estate	10/22/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Dale Katz 5474 Tayport Drive Solon, OH 44139- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Katz & McKinney CPA	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Stanton & Associates 1310 - 19th Street N.W. Washington,, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Redford c/o Corporate Management Group 1901 Avenue of the Stars # 1231 Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Actor	10/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6550.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 115 OF

PAGE 115 OF 115
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Gerald Warburg 2325 N. Jackson Street Arlington, VA 22201- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cassidy & Associates Government Relations	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Michael Proctor 24 Brewster Place Trumbull, CT 06611- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Pullman & Comley Attorney	10/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Carla Harcourt 124 E. Sheridan Suite 200-A Oklahoma City, OK 73104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	10/31/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
James Hudson 1525 Classen Drive Oklahoma City, OK 73106-6615 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sonic Corporation President/CEO	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
John Kennedy 1120 NW 63rd Street Oklahoma City, OK 73116- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Irish Realty Real Estate	10/31/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Willie Campbell 1015 33rd Street N.W. No. 506 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/04/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Lisa Andrews 8008 Algarve Street Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Butera & Andrews Attorney	10/22/97	\$301.82 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$301.82
Lisa Andrews 8008 Algarve Street Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Butera & Andrews Attorney	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1301.82
Donald Henley c/o Nigro, Karlin & Segal 10100 Santa Monica Blvd. Suite 1300 Los Angeles, CA 90067-4115 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Recording Artist	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5301.82
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 116 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Robert McDonald 5821 Jeff Place Minneapolis, MN 55436- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Piper Jaffray, Inc. Director	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Victor Deyulio 252 Long Neck Point Road Darien, CT 06820- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	B & S Carting Company, In Owner	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Patricia Clark 37 Old Bethel Road Jewett City, CT 06351- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
5 Thomas Werner 1875 Century Park East Suite 2250 Los Angeles, CA 90067- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Casey Werner Executive	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
6 Sofie Howard 697 Georgina Avenue Santa Monica, CA 90402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/15/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Richard Albrecht 795 West Road New Canaan, CT 06840- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cohen & Wolf Attorney	12/16/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
2 Kristin Rogers 81 Lyons Plain Road Weston, CT 06883- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Micro Warehouse Vice-President	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
8 Lowell Weicker 731 Lake Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/16/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Alvin Ruml 308 Redding Road West Redding, CT 06896- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	First Manhattan Finance	12/18/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

3002001/2565

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 117 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
John Belk 435 Hempstead Place Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Belk Corporation Executive	12/18/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Stephen Leeds 6 Harris Glen Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sandler Associates Investor	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Ronald Rolfe 825 8th Avenue Suite 4070 New York, NY 10019-7475 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Cravath, Swaine & Moore Attorney	12/20/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
George Loening 380 Lafayette Street Floor 6 New York, NY 10003-6933 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Select Equity Manager	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Lech 15 Nott Lane Essex, CT 06426- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Readco L.L.C. Developer	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kristine Rome 443 Simsbury Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Kristine Rome 443 Simsbury Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/20/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Frederick Bartlit c/o Bartlit Beck et al 54 W. Hubbard Street Suite 300 Chicago, IL 60610- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Bartlit, Beck et al Attorney	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 118 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Mark Zimmermann 203 Olde Stage Road Glastonbury, CT 06033-3249 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Updike, Kelly & Spellacy Attorney	12/21/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Victor Borge Field Point Park Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Humorist	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Arthur Rosenbloom c/o Patricof & Co. Capital Corp. 445 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-2606 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Patricof & Co. Capital Co Special Partner	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Richard Holbrooke 11 Madison Avenue CS First Boston New York, NY 10010- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CS First Boston Vice Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Elizabeth Varet c/o American Securities Partners 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	American Securities Corp. Executive	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Susan Fitzpatrick 202 Hillside Avenue Allendale, NJ 07401- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	MacHugh's Department Stor Buyer	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Barbara Tarmy 101 Central Park West Apt. 3A New York, NY 10023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Warburg, Pincus & Co. Money Manager	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Robert Blakely 89 Valley Drive Greenwich, CT 06831- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Tenneco CFO	12/23/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00020001 2567

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 119 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Joanna Dunn 143 Lower Church Hill Road Washington Depot, CT 06794- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Status Game Corporation Executive	12/29/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
George Murphy East Street Washington Depot, CT 06793- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Retired	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Michael Cohen 49 East 80th Street c/o GVA Williams New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	GVA Williams President & CEO	12/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
8 Michael Lindsey 6 4007 Old Orchard Way 12 Gibsonia, PA 15044- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
2 Paul Dougan 1813 Fort Douglas Circle Salt Lake City, UT 84103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Equity Oil Company President & CEO	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Stephen Swindle 50 South main Street Suite 1600 Salt Lake City, UT 84144- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Van Cott, Bagley, Cornwall Attorney	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
0 Nancy Compton 59 Northgate Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]General 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
9 Nancy Compton 59 Northgate Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$2000.00
Dennis Bercury 9 North Race Brook Road Woodbridge, CT 06525- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Attorney	11/26/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00000001/2568

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 120 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Kevin Quinn 58 Cambridge Road Stamford, CT 06902- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Ritten House Financials Vice President	11/26/97	\$300.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$300.00
Marilyn Goldblum 76 North Lake Drive Stamford, CT 06903- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Emanuel Pearlman 151 E 79th Street # S New York, NY 10021- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	MEP Capital Corporation Investments	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
William Miller 45 Blue Ridge Road Weatogue, CT 06089- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	United Technologies Corp. Vice-President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Ross Hollander 3 Highledge Road Bloomfield, CT 06002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hartford Distributors President	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Helen Brennan 129 Brookmere Drive Fairfield, CT 06430- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	11/28/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Nicholas Simeonidis 156 Gallows Hill Road Redding, CT 06896- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	UST Attorney	11/28/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Gary Rose 24 Dryden terrace Short Hills, NJ 07078- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Goldman Sachs & Company Investment Banker	11/28/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Craig Culbertson 726 S. Elm Street Hinsdale, IL 60521- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Jenner & Block Attorney	11/29/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5800.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

PAGE 121 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Marc Granetz 36 Chestnut Hill Road Wilton, CT 06897-4649 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	CS First Boston Executive	11/29/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Peter Hoffman 55 E. 87th Street New York, NY 10128- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Deloitte & Touche CPA	11/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Thomas Sapienza 2095 Blairmont Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15241- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Sawyer School President	11/26/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Ralph Schacter 833 Harbor Road Southport, CT 06490-1408 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Builder	12/12/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
H & H Properties, LTD P.O. Box 910 Norco, CA 91760- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Partnership..Attribution listed by partner	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
Melinda Scrivner 171 Cognewaugh Road Cos Cob, CT 06807- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Self-Employed Teacher	12/30/97	\$500.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$500.00
Lora Friedkin P.O. Box 3051 Boca Raton, FL 33431-3051 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	F.I. Management, Inc. Vice-President	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
David Golden One Bush Street 18th Floor c/o Hambrecht & Quist San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Hambrecht & Quist Attorney	12/30/97	\$250.00
Aggregate YTD >			\$250.00
Diane Kodama 214 Wyassup Road North Stonington, CT 06359- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	N/A Homemaker	07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Aggregate YTD >			\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$689436.75

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Party Committees

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(b)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Nancy Pelosi for Congress One Bush Street Suite 1100 San Francisco, CA 94104- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/15/97	\$2000.00
Committee to Elect Michael Coyne 7048 Shannon Road Verona, PA 15147- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/18/97	\$50.00
Friends of Butler Derrick P.O. Box 5779 Anderson, SC 29623- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/22/97	\$500.00
1 Johnston Senate Committee 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 200 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/14/97	\$2000.00
2 National Committee/Effective Congress 122 C Street N.W. Suite 650 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	IN-KIND Aggregate YTD >	10/20/97	\$1000.00
0 Harvey Ganatt for Senate Campaign 500 N. Tryon Street Charlotte, NC 28202- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/18/97	\$1000.00
0 Stamford 21st Century Committee 4 Howes Avenue Stamford, CT 06906- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/07/97	\$100.00
9 Stamford 21st Century Committee 4 Howes Avenue Stamford, CT 06906- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/16/97	\$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6900.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$6900.00

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Pfizer PAC 235 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
United Airlines, Inc. Political Action Committee PO Box 66423 Chicago, IL 60666-		12/20/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$100.00
ENGPAC Employees of Northrop Grumman Corp. Political Action Committee 1234 6th Street # 204 Santa Monica, CA 90401-		08/04/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Seafarers Political Activity Political Action Committee 5201 Auth Way Camp Springs, MD 20746-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Seafarers Political Activity Political Action Committee 5201 Auth Way Camp Springs, MD 20746-		12/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
Seafarers Political Activity Political Action Committee 5201 Auth Way Camp Springs, MD 20746-		12/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4000.00
Seafarers Political Activity Political Action Committee 5201 Auth Way Camp Springs, MD 20746-		12/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
National Association of Home Builders Political Action Committee 1201 15th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005-2800		07/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SECRET

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 2 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Pharmacia & Upjohn Legislative Support Political Action Committee 7000 portage Road Kalamazoo, MI 49001-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc. Political Action Committee 1401 Eye Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Assoc. of Professional Flight Attendants Political Action Committee 1004 W. Eulless Blvd. Eulless, TX 76040-		11/14/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
People! Peace! Progress! PAC Political Action Committee 112 West Fifth Street Charlotte, NC 28202-2175		12/18/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Brotherhood Maintenance Way Employees Political Action Committee 26555 Evergreen Road Suite 200 Southfield, MI 48076-4225		12/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Parsons Brinckerhoff PAC One Penn Plaza New York, NY 10119-		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Chicago Board Options Exchange, PAC LaSalle At Jackson Chicago, IL 60604-		11/28/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
FMR PAC Fidelity Investments Group 82 Devonshire Street Boston, MA 02109-		12/12/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 3 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Merrill Lynch Political Action Committee Merrill, Lynch, Pierce & Fenner 3000 K Street, NW Suite 620 Washington, DC 20007-5109		11/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4000.00
Barnett People for Better Government Barnett Bank 50 North Laura Street PO Box 40789 Jacksonville, FL 32203-0789		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
HOUSE PAC Household International, Inc. 2700 Sanders Road Prospect Hts, IL 60070-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
HOUSE PAC Household International, Inc. 2700 Sanders Road Prospect Hts, IL 60070-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge Political Action Committee 2300 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20037-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
AFLAC PAC AFLAC Incorporated AFLAC Center Columbus, GA 31999		11/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
AFLAC PAC AFLAC Incorporated AFLAC Center Columbus, GA 31999		12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 4 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Merck PAC: U.S. Political Action Committee 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW North Building Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20004-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Trans. Political Education League PAC 14600 Detroit Avenue Cleveland, OH 44107-4250		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3500.00
Trans. Political Education League PAC 14600 Detroit Avenue Cleveland, OH 44107-4250		11/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4500.00
Eli Lilly & Company PAC Lily Corporate Center Indianapolis, IN 46285-		12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Edison International Companies Political Action Committee 2244 Walnut Grove Avenue Rosemead, CA 91770-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Edison International Companies Political Action Committee 2244 Walnut Grove Avenue Rosemead, CA 91770-		12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
VENCOR, INC. PAC Political Action Committee 3300 Providian 400 West Market Louisville, KY 40202-		09/29/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Elihu Burritt PAC 90 Columbia Street New Britain, CT 06052-		10/14/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 5 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
First Union Employees PAC Good Government Fund One First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/21/97	\$500.00
First Union Employees PAC Good Government Fund One First Union Center Charlotte, NC 28288- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/30/97	\$2500.00
Waste Management PAC 601 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 300 North Building Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	"WMX" Aggregate YTD >	11/26/97	\$1000.00
New England Electric PAC 25 Research Drive Westborough, MA 01582- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/12/97	\$1000.00
ChasePAC The Chase Manhattan Corporation 270 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Action Fund of Lehman Brothers, Inc. 800 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/19/97	\$1000.00
Action Fund of Lehman Brothers, Inc. 800 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/29/97	\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

000000/2076

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 6 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account - Voluntary Fund 5025 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20016-		11/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Sheet Metal Workers' International Assoc Political Action League 1750 New York Avenue N.W. Washington, DC 20006-		07/21/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$9000.00
NALC - COLCPE Comm. on Letter Carriers Political Educ. National Assn of Letter Carriers, AFL-CIO 100 Indiana Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001-2144		10/30/97	\$2500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2500.00
LaSALLE NATIONAL CORPORATION Community Action Committee 135 South LaSalle Street Chicago, IL 60674		11/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Career College Association PAC 750 First Street, N.E. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20002-		12/21/97	\$3000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4000.00
National Association of Mortgage Brokers Political Action Committee 8201 Greensboro Drive Suite 300 Mc Lean, VA 22102-		07/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Television & Radio PAC Political Action Committee 1771 N Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036-		09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$13000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

5802001257

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 7 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Ensign-Bickford Industries, Inc. PAC Political Action Committee 10 Mill Pond Road Simsbury, CT 06070- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/08/97	\$150.00
Heartland PAC Political Action Committee 13911 Oak Brook Drive Suite 44133 North Royalton, OH 44133- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/22/97	\$2000.00
ManorCare, Inc. PAC Political Action Committee Gaithersburg, MD 20878-3200 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/04/97	\$1000.00
Monsanto Citizenship Fund Political Action Fund 800 N. Lindbergh Blvd. Saint Louis, MO 63167- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/21/97	\$1000.00
Champion International Corporation Political Action Committee 1875 Eye Street, NW Suite 540 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/28/97	\$1000.00
SIA-PAC Securities Industry Association 1401 Eye Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20005-2225 Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/29/97	\$1000.00
American Hospital Association Political Action Committee Liberty Place 325 Seventh Street, NW Washington, DC 20004-2802 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/26/97	\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7150.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 8 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
Mailing Address	Occupation	MM/DD/YY	

American Hospital Association	12/16/97	\$1000.00
Political Action Committee		
Liberty Place		
325 Seventh Street, NW		
Washington, DC 20004-2802		
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$3000.00

Title Industry PAC, American Land Title Political Action Committee 1828 L Street Suite 705 Washington, DC 20036-	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$4000.00

AFL-CIO Committee on Political Education	12/16/97	\$300.00
Political Contributions Committee		
815 16th Street, NW		
Washington, DC 20006-		
Receipt for [X] Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$2300.00

CS FIRST BOSTON	12/22/97	\$4000.00
Government Action Fund		
55 East 52nd Street		
43rd Floor		
New York, NY 10055		
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$4000.00

Genentech, Inc.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Political Action Committee		
460 Point San Bruno Blvd.		
South San Francisco, CA 94080-		
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$1000.00

MASS MUTUAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE	09/29/97	\$1500.00
1295 State Street		
Springfield, MA 01111-		
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$2500.00

MASS MUTUAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE	09/29/97	\$3500.00
1295 State Street		
Springfield, MA 01111-		
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	\$6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>	\$12300.00
--------------------------------------	------------

TOTAL This Period.....>

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 9 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Energy Political Action Committee Federal P.O. Box 551 Little Rock, AR 72203-		11/14/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance PAC Political Action Committee P.O. Box 11 Boston, MA 02117-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
The ITT Hartford Advocates Fund Political Action Committee - Federal Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06115-		09/29/97	\$3000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
Warner Lambert PAC 201 Tabor Road Morris Plains, NJ 07950-		08/07/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Warner Lambert PAC 201 Tabor Road Morris Plains, NJ 07950-		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
The Coca-Cola Company PAC P.O. Box 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301-		12/20/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Equitable Assurance Society PAC Political Action Committee 1290 Avenue of the Americas 16th Floor New York, NY 10104-		12/20/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
American General Corporation PAC P.O. Box 3247 Houston, TX 77019-		12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$12000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 10 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Phoenix Home Life PHL-PAC One American Row Hartford, CT 06115-		09/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
General Electric Company Political Action Committee 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20004-2407		11/03/97	\$700.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2700.00
General Electric Company Political Action Committee 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20004-2407		11/03/97	\$300.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
PaineWebber Fund for Better Government		07/21/97	\$1000.00
PaineWebber Incorporated 1285 Avenue of the Americas 14th Floor New York, NY 10019-			
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
PaineWebber Fund for Better Government PaineWebber Incorporated 1285 Avenue of the Americas 14th Floor New York, NY 10019-		12/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1500.00
American Maritime Officers Voluntary Political Fund 650 4th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232-		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
AES Thames Political Action Committee 141 Depot Road Box 549 Uncasville, CT 06382-		07/21/97	\$600.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$600.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

9802001/2581

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 11 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Sony Pictures Entertainment, Inc. Political Action Committee 10202 West Washington Boulevard Turner Building, #3014 Culver City, CA 90232- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$1000.00
LeBoeuf, Lamb, Greene & MacRae PAC Political Action Committee 125 West 55th Street ATT: Joseph Tato New York, NY 10019-5389 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/04/97	\$250.00
American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees - AFL-CIO 1625 L Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/15/97	\$1000.00
American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees - AFL-CIO 1625 L Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/26/97	\$4000.00
American Crystal Sugar PAC Political Action Committee 101 North Third Street Moorhead, MN 56560- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	07/30/97	\$1000.00
International Union Operating Engineers Engineers Political Education Committee EPEC/IUOE 1125 Seventeenth Street Northwest Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/18/97	\$1000.00
Machine ToolPAC Association for Manufacturing Technology 7901 Westpark Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8750.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			.

9802061/2582

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 12 OF _____
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
ACS PAC Political Action Committee P.O. Box 219002 Dallas, TX 75221- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	07/21/97	\$1000.00
Mercury Finance Company PAC Political Action Committee 100 Field Drive Suite 340 Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	09/02/97	\$1000.00
Mercury Finance Company PAC Political Action Committee 100 Field Drive Suite 340 Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	09/02/97	\$500.00
Mercury Finance Company PAC Political Action Committee 100 Field Drive Suite 340 Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/28/97	\$1500.00
Baker & Hostetler PAC Political Action Committee 1050 Connecticut Avenue N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/22/97	\$1000.00
Reinsurance Association of America Political Action Committee 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/03/97	\$3000.00
Reinsurance Association of America Political Action Committee 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/23/97	\$320.15
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8320.15
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 13 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Reinsurance Association of America Political Action Committee 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-		12/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4320.15
Freeport-McMoran, Inc. Citizenship Committee 50 F Street N.W. Suite 1050 Washington, DC 20001-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
The ASCAP Legislative Fund 1 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023-		12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
WIN-PAC Women's Pro-Israel National PAC 2020 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 275 Washington, DC 20006-		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Georgia Power Co. PAC 333 Piedmont Avenue Atlanta, GA 30308-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Georgia Power Co. PAC 333 Piedmont Avenue Atlanta, GA 30308-		12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
The H&R Block PAC 4410 Main Street Kansas City, MO 64111-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
National Rural Letter Carriers' Assoc. Political Action Committee NRLCA PAC 1630 Duke Street 4th Floor Alexandria, VA 22314-3465		11/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 14 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
AT&T PAC AT&T 32 Avenue of the America's New York, NY 10013-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
AT&T PAC AT&T 32 Avenue of the America's New York, NY 10013-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
NationsBank Corporation Political Action Committee 100 North Tryon Street NC1-007-23-03 Charlotte, NC 28255		12/18/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
ACB-COMPAC America's Community Bankers 900 19th Street, NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20006-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
ADVOPAC ADVO, Inc. One Univac Lane Windsor, CT 06095-		11/16/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
SB-PAC SmithKline Beecham Political Action Committee One Franklin Plaza / PO Box 7929 Philadelphia, PA 19101-		11/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
SB-PAC SmithKline Beecham Political Action Committee One Franklin Plaza / PO Box 7929 Philadelphia, PA 19101-		12/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$9000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 15 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Tenneco Employees Good Government Fund PO Box 2511 Houston, TX 77252-2511		12/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Tenneco Employees Good Government Fund PO Box 2511 Houston, TX 77252-2511		12/16/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
Ironworkers Political Action League PAC 1750 New York Avenue N.W. Washington, DC 20006-		12/26/97	\$2500.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$7500.00
Johnson & Johnson Employees' Good Government Fund 1350 Eye Street, N.W. Suite 810 Washington, DC 20005-3305		09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Raytheon PAC Political Action Committee 141 Spring Street Lexington, MA 02173-7899		07/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
American Sugar Cane League Political Action League P.O. Drawer 938 Thibodaux, LA 70302-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
American Sugar Cane League Political Action League P.O. Drawer 938 Thibodaux, LA 70302-		09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
American Sugar Cane League Political Action League P.O. Drawer 938 Thibodaux, LA 70302-		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$12500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 16 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Credit Suisse First Boston Corporation Government Action Fund Mr. Joseph T. McLaughlin, Esq. 11 Madison Avenue 7th Floor New York, NY 10010-		09/02/97	\$5000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
Quality Leadership PAC 945 Wethersfield Avenue Hartford, CT 06114-		10/14/97	\$250.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$250.00
USF & G PAC Political Action Committee 100 Light Street 32nd Floor Baltimore, MD 21202-		10/19/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$100.00
National Association of Postmasters PAC Political Action Committee 8 Herbert Street Alexandria, VA 22305-2600		10/30/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Apollo Group, Inc. Political Action Committee 4615 East Elwood Street Phoenix, AZ 85040-		11/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Service Corp. International PAC P.O. Box 130548 Houston, TX 77219-0548		11/14/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
MID-AM DAIRYMEN PAC 3253 E. Chestnut Expressway Springfield, MO 65802-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Technologies Network PAC 591 Redwood Highway # 4000 Mill Valley, CA 94941-	IN-KIND	11/18/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$9850.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

580200112587

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 17 OF

FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
North Jersey PAC Political Action Committee P.O. Box 5595 Englewood, NJ 07631- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Western League of Savings Institutions FEDPAC 1960 E. Grand Avenue Suite 1000 El Segundo, CA 90245- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/29/97	\$500.00
MBNA CORP PAC MBNA Corporation Federal Political Committee 400 Christiana Road, M/S 700616 Newark, DE 19713- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$2000.00
MBNA CORP PAC MBNA Corporation Federal Political Committee 400 Christiana Road, M/S 700616 Newark, DE 19713- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/30/97	\$1000.00
Responsible Citizens Political League Transportation Communications Intl Union 3 Research Place Rockville, MD 20850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$500.00
Washington PAC Morris J. Amitay, Treasurer 444 North Capitol Street, NW Suite 712 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/30/97	\$250.00
The Glaxo Political Action Committee Five Moore Drive Research Triangle Pk, NC 27709 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6250.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 18 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Pullman & Comley PAC 850 Main Street Bridgeport, CT 06604- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	07/20/97	\$300.00
APRO-PAC 6300 Bridgepoint Parkway Suite 305 Austin, TX 78730- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/19/97	\$1000.00
Putnam Investments, Inc. Public Affairs Committee One Post Office Square Boston, MA 02109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/12/97	\$1000.00
Auction Markets PAC The Chicago Board of Trade 141 West Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$1000.00
Auction Markets PAC The Chicago Board of Trade 141 West Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/28/97	\$2500.00
New York Life Political Action Committee 51 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10010- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/03/97	\$1000.00
MEBA PAF Multicandidate Committee 444 N. Capitol Street NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/19/97	\$1000.00
MEBA PAF Multicandidate Committee 444 N. Capitol Street NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/24/97	\$35.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7835.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

08/02/00 17:25:00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 19 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Sprint Corporation PAC Political Action Committee P.O. Box 11315 Kansas City, MO 64112- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/30/97	\$1000.00
PIA PAC Political Action Committee 400 N. Washington Street Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Owens Corning PAC One Owens Corning Parkway Toledo, OH 43659- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	07/21/97	\$1000.00
American Sugarbeet Growers Association Political Action Committee 1156 15th Street, N.W. Suite 1101 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$2000.00
Bayer Corporation Political Action Committee Bayer Road Pittsburgh, PA 15205-9741 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$1000.00
Voters for Choice Political Action Committee P.O. Box 53301 Washington, DC 20009-9301 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	09/29/97	\$1000.00
CIGNA Corporation PAC Political Action Committee 1650 Markert Street Philadelphia, PA 19192-1570 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/19/97	\$5000.00
Massachusetts Financial Services PAC Political Action Committee 500 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/19/97	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$12500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 20 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
National Funeral Directors Political Action Committee 11121 West Oklahoma Avenue Milwaukee, WI 53227-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Direct Marketing Association PAC 1101 17th Street N.W. Suite 705 Washington, DC 20036-4704		12/16/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Joint Action Committee PAC P.O. Box 105 Highland Park, IL 60035-		12/22/97	\$1500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1500.00
American Nurses Association PAC 600 Maryland Avenue S.W. Suite 100 Washington, DC 20024-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
USX PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 510 Washington, DC 20004-		11/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
CASCO Political Action Committee 700 Thirteenth Street, N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005-	IN-KIND	10/21/97	\$232.11
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$232.11
Verner, Liipfert, Bernhard, McPherson and Hand, PAC 901 15th Street, N. W. Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005-2301		11/14/97	\$847.94
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$7580.05
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 21 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Consumer Bankers Association Political Action Committee 1000 Wilson Boulevard Suite 3012 Arlington, VA 22209-3908		11/26/97	\$40.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1040.00
Bristol-Myers Squibb Company Employee Political Action Committee 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
KING & SPALDING Non Partisan Committee for Good Government 191 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30303-1763		12/20/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
The Chubb Corporation PAC 15 Mountain View Road P.O. Box 1615 Warren, NJ 07061-1615		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$5000.00
American Speech Language-Hearing PAC Political Action Committee 10801 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852-		11/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
Hughes Electronics Corporation Active Citizenship Fund 1100 Wilson Boulevard Suite 2000 Arlington, VA 22209-		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$3000.00
General Dynamics PAC Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042-4523		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$6000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6040.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98020012592

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 22 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
General Dynamics PAC Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042-4523		10/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$7000.00
Associated Credit Bureaus, Inc. Political Action Committee 1090 Vermont Avenue Suite 200 Washington, DC 20005-4905		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Skadden Arps PAC Political Action Committee 1440 New York Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20005-		07/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Flo-Sun PAC 915 15th Street, N.W. Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
American Occupational Therapy Assoc. Political Action Committee 4720 Montgomery Lane P.O. Box 31220 Bethesda, MD 20824-1220		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
BPW / PAC 2012 Massachusetts Avenue N.W. Washington, DC 20036-		11/04/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Reid & Priest PAC 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20004-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 23 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Reid & Priest PAC 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/29/97	\$1000.00
ST. Louisians for a Better Government Political Action Committee 801 S. Skinker Blvd. Saint Louis, MO 63105- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/20/97	\$5000.00
Dorsey National Fund PAC Political Action Committee 220 S. 6th Street Minneapolis, MN 55402- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/20/97	\$500.00
Philip Morris Companies, Inc. Political Action Committee 120 Park Avenue 25th Floor New York, NY 10017- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/07/97	\$1000.00
Philip Morris Companies, Inc. Political Action Committee 120 Park Avenue 25th Floor New York, NY 10017- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/23/97	\$1000.00
AHCA-PAC American Health Care Association 1201 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	09/29/97	\$2000.00
AHCA-PAC American Health Care Association 1201 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20005- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	09/29/97	\$3000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$13500.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 24 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Walt Disney Company Employees' Political Action Committee 500 South Buena Vista Los Angeles, CA 91521- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/21/97	\$2000.00
			\$3000.00
TIME WARNER PAC 75 Rockefeller Plaza New York, NY 10019- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/15/97	\$2000.00
			\$2000.00
Lincoln National Corporation PAC 1300 South Clinton Street Fort Wayne, IN 46801- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$500.00
			\$1500.00
5 Norwest Corporation PAC Norwest Center Sixth and Marquette Minneapolis, MN 55479-1032 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/28/97	\$2000.00
			\$3000.00
2 Transport Workers Union of America Political Contributions Committee 80 West End Avenue New York, NY 10023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/15/97	\$1000.00
			\$2000.00
0 Transport Workers Union of America Political Contributions Committee 80 West End Avenue New York, NY 10023- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/30/97	\$1000.00
			\$3000.00
8 Allied Domecq Spirits & Wine PAC Political Action Committee 700 11th Street, N.W. Suite 680 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/19/97	\$1000.00
			\$2000.00
Allied Domecq Spirits & Wine PAC Political Action Committee 700 11th Street, N.W. Suite 680 Washington, DC 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/30/97	\$500.00
			\$2500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$10000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 25 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Committee to Improve Connecticut 64 Springdale Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-		07/20/97	\$100.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$100.00
United Association of Journeymen of the Plumbing & Pipe Fitting Industry Political Education Committee 901 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001-		07/21/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
United Association of Journeymen of the Plumbing & Pipe Fitting Industry Political Education Committee 901 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001-		12/30/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Florida Sugar Cane League PAC 115 South Lopez Street Clewiston, FL 33440-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
American Chiropractic Association Political Action Committee 1701 Clarendon Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209-		08/04/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
The Babcock & Wilcox PAC Good Government Fund 1525 Wilson Blvd. Suite 100 Arlington, VA 22209-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
National Assoc. of Federal Credit Unions Political Action Committee P.O. Box 3769 Washington, DC 20007-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$6100.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 26 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
NARAL PAC 1156 15th Street N.W. 7th Floor Washington, DC 20005-		11/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Pepsico Concerned Citizens Fund 700 Anderson Hill Road Purchase, NY 10577-		12/16/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Praxair, Inc. PAC P.O. Box 2958 Danbury, CT 06813-2958		11/28/97	\$500.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$500.00
Signalmen's PAC P.O. Box U Mount Prospect, IL 60056-		12/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Aetna Life & Casualty Political Action Committee, Federal 151 Farmington Avenue Hartford, CT 06156-3124		09/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Aetna Life & Casualty Political Action Committee, Federal 151 Farmington Avenue Hartford, CT 06156-3124		09/29/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$6000.00
DISPAC 1250 Eye Street N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20005-3922		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Commodity Futures Political Fund Members-The Chicago Merchantile Exchange 30 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606-		11/28/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$4000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$13000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

PAGE 27 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
New York Stock Exchange PAC Political Action Committee 1800 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	10/30/97	\$500.00
American Federation of Teachers PAC Political Action Committee 555 New Jersey Avenue N.W. Washington, CA 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	08/04/97	\$300.00
American Federation of Teachers PAC Political Action Committee 555 New Jersey Avenue N.W. Washington, CA 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/30/97	\$2700.00
American Federation of Teachers PAC Political Action Committee 555 New Jersey Avenue N.W. Washington, CA 20001- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/14/97	\$1000.00
American Bankers Association Multi-Candidate Committee 1120 Connecticut Avenue N.W. Washington,, DC 20036- Receipt for [X]General 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/26/97	\$500.00
American Horse Council Committee Legislation and Taxation "COLT" 1700 K Street N.W. No. 300 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	12/30/97	\$1000.00
Treasury Employees PAC 901 E Street, N.W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20004- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	11/16/97	\$1000.00
American Society of Anesthesiologists 520 N. Northwest Highway Park Ridge, IL 60068-2573 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >	07/30/97	\$1000.00
Credit Union Legislative Action Council of Credit Union National Association 805 Fifth Street, N.W. Suite 300 Washington, DC 20005-2207 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

2000012598

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 28 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Credit Union Legislative Action Council of Credit Union National Association 805 Fifth Street, N.W. Suite 300 Washington, DC 20005-2207		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$2000.00
Chrysler PAC Political Action Committee 100 Chrysler Drive CIMS 485-09-82 Auburn Hills, MI 48326-2766		09/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Physical Therapy PAC 1111 N. Fairfax Street Alexandria, VA 22314-		11/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Intel PAC 1825 I Street, N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20006-		12/15/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
Hopkins and Sutter Fund 888 Sixteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20006-		11/29/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Aggregate YTD >		\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$245625.20

980200012599

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from the Candidate

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(d)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012600

98020012600

SCHEDULE A
Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 12

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012601

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 13(a)

Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012602

SCHEDULE A
Other Loans

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 13(b)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012603

SCHEDULE A
 Offsets to Operating Expenditures

PAGE 1 OF
 FOR LINE NUMBER 14

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
 '98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Travelers Insurance - Commercial Lines P.O. Box 42527 Philadelphia, PA 19101-2527 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Offset Purpose: Over payment Aggregate YTD >	09/02/97	\$225.00
Oakdale Concerts 95 S. Turnpike Road Wallingford, CT 06492- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Offset Purpose: Refund of overpayment Aggregate YTD >	12/11/97	\$1340.00
Deloitte & Touche 2500 One PPG Place Pittsburgh, PA 15222-5401 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Offset Purpose: Ck. not cashed Aggregate YTD >	12/31/97	\$100.00
National Women's Party 144 Constitution Avenue N.E. Washington, DC 20002- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	Offset Purpose: Refund on Security Deposit Aggregate YTD >	11/14/97	\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$2165.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$2165.00

9800012604

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Liberty Bank 315 Main Street Acct#: 201003480 Middletown, CT 06457-1359 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$3351.54	12/31/97	\$1682.17
Norwich Savings 4 Broadway Acct#: 43-502711-5 / 41-511601-7 Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$3687.28	12/31/97	\$1450.42
Norwich Savings 4 Broadway Acct#: 43-502711-5 / 41-511601-7 Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$4524.84	12/31/97	\$837.56
Webster Bank Webster Plaza Acct#: 101508757 Waterbury, CT 06702- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$4254.55	12/31/97	\$1903.97
Webster Bank Webster Plaza Acct#: 101508757 Waterbury, CT 06702- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$4792.43	12/31/97	\$537.88
Dime Savings Bank 33 Broadway Norwich, CT 06360- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$4267.07	12/31/97	\$2210.00
Lafayette American Bank & Trust 500 Main Street Acct#: 45012656/45015148 Middletown, CT 06457- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$3622.71	12/31/97	\$1521.24
Lafayette American Bank & Trust 500 Main Street Acct#: 45012656/45015148 Middletown, CT 06457- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$4111.52	12/31/97	\$488.81
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$10632.05
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 2 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Equity Bank 1160 Silas Deane Highway Wethersfield, CT 06109- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2621.46	12/31/97	\$1331.86
Fairfield County Savings Bank 67 Wall Street Norwalk, CT 06850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2376.66	12/31/97	\$952.10
Fairfield County Savings Bank 67 Wall Street Norwalk, CT 06850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$3645.39	12/31/97	\$1268.73
6 Norwalk Savings Society 48 Wall Street Acct#: 0100000916 Norwalk, CT 06850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2434.68	12/31/97	\$926.44
2 Norwalk Savings Society 48 Wall Street Acct#: 0100000916 Norwalk, CT 06850- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$3793.53	12/31/97	\$1358.85
0 Tolland Bank PO Box 156 Acct#: 01-886-34205 Tolland, CT 06084- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2664.93	12/31/97	\$1348.50
8 First National Bank One Commercial Plaza Acct#: 0044066503 Hartford, CT 06103- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$5218.12	12/31/97	\$2705.33
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking acct. Aggregate YTD > \$8678.82	07/30/97	\$3593.89
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$13485.70
TOTAL This Period.....>			

28020001 2606

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 3 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking acct. Aggregate YTD > \$12621.82	08/31/97	\$3943.00
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking account Aggregate YTD > \$16399.30	09/30/97	\$3777.48
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking acct. Aggregate YTD > \$20397.22	10/31/97	\$3997.92
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking account Aggregate YTD > \$24703.41	11/30/97	\$4306.19
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$27016.40	12/31/97	\$2312.99
People's Bank Bridgeport Center 850 Main Street Acct#: 060942135 Bridgeport, CT 06604-4913 Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on checking account Aggregate YTD > \$32518.99	12/31/97	\$5502.59
Farmers & Mechanics Bank (Citizens) PO Box 401 Acct#:14-0000000527 Middletown, CT 06457- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2998.87	12/31/97	\$1684.14
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$25524.31
TOTAL This Period.....>			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bank of Southington 130 North Main Street Southington, CT 06489- Receipt for [X]Primary 1998	PURPOSE BELOW Interest on CD Aggregate YTD > \$2822.18	12/31/97	\$1424.65
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$1424.65
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$51066.71

988020012608

SCHEDULE A
Exempt Legal/Accounting Services

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER N/A

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Name of Employer Occupation	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

980020012609

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$251.27
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$164.04
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/06/97	\$274.80
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/06/97	\$221.81
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/08/97	\$99.63
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$82.67
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$166.67
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$1260.89
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Mobil Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$94.80
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$180.58
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$92.28
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$118.62
SNET Mobility SNET Mobilecom Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive Room 755 New Haven, CT 06511-5951	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$115.00
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	 Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$1138.93
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$387.05
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$715.93
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2843.19
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 3 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Costs Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$511.83
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$641.90
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Costs Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$674.69
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$867.15
2 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$995.11
6 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$692.66
2 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$1114.61
0 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$798.41
0 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$387.05
8 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$318.31
9 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$689.49
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$7691.21
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 4 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Printing Costs Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$1332.45
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$660.94
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$665.17
Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$745.54
3 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$822.74
6 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$672.57
2 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$692.66
0 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$618.64
2 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$421.94
0 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$769.86
8 Cantrell/Cutter Printing 1789 Olive Street Capitol Hts, MD 20743-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$818.51
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$8221.02
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 5 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Withholding Taxes	07/05/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Withholding Taxes	07/20/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Taxes	08/01/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
4 VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Withholding Taxes	08/15/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
6 VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Withholding Taxes	09/01/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
0 VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA State Withholding Taxes	09/15/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
2 VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	10/01/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
8 VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	10/15/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	11/01/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2133.09
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 6 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	11/15/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	12/01/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
VA Department of Taxation Payroll Tax Deposit 2220 West Broad Street	VA Withholding Taxes	12/15/97	\$237.01
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
5 The Polytechnic Club c/o Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance One State Street Hartford, CT 06102-	Food & Beverage	10/22/97	\$1872.32
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
6 Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copying	10/24/97	\$212.81
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
0 CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT State Withholding Tax	07/05/97	\$102.71
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
0 CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT State Withholding Taxes	07/20/97	\$102.71
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
8 CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	08/01/97	\$102.71
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	08/15/97	\$102.71
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$3207.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 7 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT State Withholding Taxes	09/01/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT State Withholding Taxes	09/15/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	10/01/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	10/15/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	11/01/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	11/15/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	12/01/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
CT Department of Taxation CT Tax Payments 25 Sigourney Street Hartford, CT 06106-	CT Withholding Taxes	12/15/97	\$102.71
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Restaura BR 1300611 695 E. Main Street Stamford, CT 06904-	Food & Beverage	10/09/97	\$1431.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2252.68
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 8 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Joseph Walkovich P.O. Box 63 209 Southern Blvd. Danbury, CT 06810-	Food & Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/07/97	\$220.00 IN-KIND
United Technologies Corporation PAC Political Action Committee - Federal 1401 Eye Street N.W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20005-	Payment for charges assoc . event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$258.00
Putnam Park Associates 100 Great Meadow Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-	July Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/01/97	\$200.00
Putnam Park Associates 100 Great Meadow Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-	August Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/01/97	\$200.00
Putnam Park Associates 100 Great Meadow Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-	Sept. Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$200.00
Putnam Park Associates 100 Great Meadow Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-	Oct. Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/24/97	\$200.00
Putnam Park Associates 100 Great Meadow Road Wethersfield, CT 06109-	November & December Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$400.00
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Reimbursement Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$161.14
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/05/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/20/97	\$1168.25
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$4175.64
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 9 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	08/01/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	08/15/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	09/01/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	09/15/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	10/01/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	10/15/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	11/01/97	\$1168.24
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	11/15/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	12/01/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Salary	12/15/97	\$1168.25
Kathryn Damato 10 Black Hawk Lane W Hartford, CT 06110-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	07/05/97	\$24.06
DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$11706.55
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 10 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	08/15/97	\$73.55
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	09/15/97	\$25.09
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	10/01/97	\$49.66
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
9 DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	11/01/97	\$48.95
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
6 DataRite Services, Inc 30 Brookfield Street P.O. Box 612 South Windsor, CT 06074-	Monthly Charge	12/01/97	\$47.25
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 George David Company 285 Park road P.O. Box 396 West Hartford, CT 06107-	Printer cleaning & repair	07/11/97	\$259.70
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
2 George David Company 285 Park road P.O. Box 396 West Hartford, CT 06107-	Copier repair	09/08/97	\$286.20
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
8 George David Company 285 Park road P.O. Box 396 West Hartford, CT 06107-	Toner for Copier/repl. ke y pad	10/09/97	\$241.15
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sonalysts, Inc. 215 Porthway North P.O. Box 280 Waterford, CT 06385-	Videographer Services	09/08/97	\$1950.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2981.55
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 11 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
FCNL 245 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5795	July Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/01/97	\$1157.00
FCNL 245 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5795	August Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$1157.00
FCNL 245 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5795	Sept. Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$1157.00
FCNL 245 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5795	October Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/24/97	\$1157.00
FCNL 245 2nd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5795	November & December Rent Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$2314.00
Delancey Printing 444 Swann Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Letterhead & Envelopes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$840.71
Delancey Printing 444 Swann Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Invitations/Envelopes/Car ds Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$3778.45
Susan Wronowski 55 Oakland Drive Oakdale, CT 06370-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/12/97	\$500.00 IN-KIND
District Cablevision 2217 14th Street NW Washington, DC 20009-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$106.20
District Cablevision 2217 14th Street NW Washington, DC 20009-	Monthly Fee Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$50.60
District Cablevision 2217 14th Street NW Washington, DC 20009-	Monthly Fee Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$50.60
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$12268.56
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 12 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
District Cablevision 2217 14th Street NW Washington, DC 20009-	Monthly Fee	10/09/97	\$55.60
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
District Cablevision 2217 14th Street NW Washington, DC 20009-		11/17/97	\$55.60
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Donald Franco 5 Oakhill Drive New Haven, CT 06513-		07/20/97	\$690.96 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Mary Landau Governorial Committee 3421 North Causeway Blvd. Metairie, LA 70002-		09/06/97	\$1000.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kenneth Levine c/o Wunder, Knight, Diefenderfer, Cannon g bill 1615 L. Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036-	Reimbursement for caterin	11/17/97	\$350.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Kenneth Levine c/o Wunder, Knight, Diefenderfer, Cannon 1615 L. Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036-		11/06/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Stephen Ford 1097 Farmington Avenue Bristol, CT 06010-	Lease	09/24/97	\$2367.43
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Stephen Ford 1097 Farmington Avenue Bristol, CT 06010-	Car related expense	11/17/97	\$56.48
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Washington's Caterer 7041 Blair Road N.W. Washington, DC 20012-	Food & Beverages	11/17/97	\$2112.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Washington's Caterer 7041 Blair Road N.W. Washington, DC 20012-	Food & Beverages	11/17/97	\$2081.75
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$9769.82
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 13 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
William Ford 312 8th Street S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/12/97	\$946.05 IN-KIND
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	07/05/97	\$2148.62
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Parking/Transportation/ Office Supp	07/09/97	\$91.37
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	07/20/97	\$2227.16
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	97 Rep books reimb	07/25/97	\$89.89
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	08/01/97	\$2355.29
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Parking Reimbursement	08/11/97	\$17.50
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	08/15/97	\$2355.29
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	09/01/97	\$2355.29
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$12586.46
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 14 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	09/15/97	\$2355.28
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	10/01/97	\$2355.29
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	10/15/97	\$2355.28
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	11/01/97	\$2355.29
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	11/15/97	\$2355.29
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Reimbursement for transpo rtation	11/17/97	\$33.10
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Reimbursement Transportat ion; Meals	11/26/97	\$111.91
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	12/01/97	\$2355.28
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Sheryl V. Cohen 1870 North Scott Street #455 Arlington, VA 22209-	Salary	12/15/97	\$2355.29
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$16632.01
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 15 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$12821.00
U.S. Air Washington, DC 20002-	Airfare	07/02/97	\$248.00 MEMO
Staples D.C. 3307 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20002-	General office supplies	07/02/97	\$94.55 MEMO
Staples D.C. 3307 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20002-	Office Supplies	07/02/97	\$99.08 MEMO
Staples D.C. 3307 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20002-	Office Supplies	07/02/97	\$98.20 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	07/02/97	\$2240.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	07/02/97	\$960.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps	07/02/97	\$800.00 MEMO
Galileo 1110 21st Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$294.42 MEMO
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier	07/02/97	\$358.40 MEMO
La Brasserie 239 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20001-	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$435.01 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$12821.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 16 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
The Monocle on Capitol 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20003-	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$513.58 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copying	07/02/97	\$45.45 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Office Supplies	07/02/97	\$181.39 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Wethersfield - fax mach/toner/cart	07/02/97	\$1114.25 MEMO
The Homestead Inn 420 Field point Road Greenwich, CT 06830-	Meal/Lodging	07/02/97	\$328.84 MEMO
B Smith's Resturant 50 Mass. Avenue Washington, D.C. 20002	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$984.60 MEMO
Waldorf Astoria 301 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$3000.00 MEMO
Roger Sherman Inn 195 Oenoke Ridge New Canaan, CT 06840-	Food/Beverage	07/02/97	\$658.34 MEMO
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/18/97	\$13461.98
U.S. Air Washington, DC 20002-	2 tickets @ \$ 395.50ea.	07/18/97	\$791.00 MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$339.00 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$13461.98
TOTAL This Period.....>			

00020001/2625

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 17 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Tickets	07/18/97	\$1067.00 MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$889.00 MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$829.00 MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$829.00 MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$979.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	07/18/97	\$96.00 MEMO
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier	07/18/97	\$316.59 MEMO
The Monocle on Capitol 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20003-	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$409.60 MEMO
The Monocle on Capitol 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20003-	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$207.20 MEMO
Delta Airlines One Financial Plaza Hartford, CT 06105-	Airline Ticket	07/18/97	\$908.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines One Financial Plaza Hartford, CT 06105-	2 Airline Tickets @ \$ 190. ea.	07/18/97	\$380.00 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 18 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
America DC #80 Washington, DC 20003-	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$2426.98 MEMO
Northwest Airlines Washington, DC 20001-	Plane Ticket	07/18/97	\$790.00 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copying	07/18/97	\$147.56 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Software	07/18/97	\$512.81 MEMO
Waldorf Astoria 301 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-	Food/Beverage/Lodging	07/18/97	\$466.33 MEMO
Yankee Pedlar Inn 93 Main Street Torrington, CT 06790-	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$570.16 MEMO
Washington Court Hotel 525 New Jersey Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001-1527	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$1135.75 MEMO
Old Ebbitt Grill 675 15th Street Washington, DC 20005-	Food/Beverage	07/18/97	\$1500.97 MEMO
Mariott Hotel, Trumbull 180 Hawley Lane Trumbull, CT 06611-	Lodging/Meals	07/18/97	\$570.07 MEMO
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$9854.90
Staples D.C. 3307 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20002-	Office Supplies -	08/11/97	\$314.30 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$9854.90
TOTAL This Period.....>			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps	08/11/97	\$160.00 MEMO
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier Service	08/11/97	\$570.81 MEMO
La Brasserie 239 Massachusetts Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20001-	Food & Beverage	08/11/97	\$193.55 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC 20001-	Airfare	08/11/97	\$189.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC 20001-	Transportation	08/11/97	\$276.50 MEMO
The Charles Hotel One Bennett Street Cambridge, MA 02138-	Lodging	08/11/97	\$337.30 MEMO
The Monocle on Capitol 107 D Street, NE Washington, DC 20003-	Food & Beverage	08/11/97	\$754.50 MEMO
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Airfare	08/11/97	\$63.00 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copies	08/11/97	\$79.75 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Office Supplies	08/11/97	\$110.63 MEMO
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rows Wharf Boston, MA 02110-	Food & Beverages	08/11/97	\$2279.83 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 20 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Colorado Systems	Backup Unit	08/11/97	\$223.47 MEMO
Camelot Cruises One Marine Park Haddam, CT 06438-	Food & Beverage	08/11/97	\$3802.80 MEMO
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/20/97	\$441.00
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$8924.02
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	Annual Card Fee	09/11/97	\$55.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	09/11/97	\$320.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	09/11/97	\$480.00 MEMO
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier	09/11/97	\$151.76 MEMO
Waldorf Astoria 301 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-	Food & Beverage	09/11/97	\$7662.06 MEMO
Seabreeze Restaurant 525 Boston Post Road Guilford, CT 06437-	Food & Beverage	09/11/97	\$255.20 MEMO
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$4407.14
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$13772.16
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 21 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
U.S. Air Washington, DC 20002-	Airfare	09/02/97	\$208.00 MEMO
Staples D.C. 3307 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20002-	Office Supplies	10/24/97	\$186.57 MEMO
United Airlines Washington, DC 20002-		10/24/97	\$421.00 MEMO
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	10/24/97	\$800.00 MEMO
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier Charges for the month	10/24/97	\$148.50 MEMO
Continental Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airfare	10/24/97	\$834.00 MEMO
Continental Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airfare	10/24/97	\$389.00 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copies	10/24/97	\$144.29 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Photocopies	10/24/97	\$47.57 MEMO
Egghead Software 1730 M Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036-	Software	10/24/97	\$137.42 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Office Supplies/Software	10/24/97	\$388.90 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 22 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-		10/24/97	\$42.39 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-		10/24/97	\$52.46 MEMO
American Express Co. PO Box 53779 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3779	See Below Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/19/97	\$7213.73
Federal Express PO Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Courier	11/19/97	\$204.50 MEMO
Continental Airlines Washington, DC 20002-	Airfares	11/19/97	\$719.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC 20001-	Airfare	11/19/97	\$654.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC 20001-	Airfare	11/19/97	\$848.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines One Financial Plaza Hartford, CT 06105-	Airfare	11/19/97	\$1156.45 MEMO
Kinko's Capitol Hill 317 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, DC 20003-	Copies	11/19/97	\$22.84 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Filing cabinets/misc. office items	11/19/97	\$400.95 MEMO
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Chair/Misc. office supplies	11/19/97	\$148.03 MEMO
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$7213.73
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 23 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Staples - Connecticut 2745 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-	Toner for printer & faxes	11/19/97	\$283.56 MEMO
Washington's Caterer 7041 Blair Road N.W. Washington, DC 20012-	Food & Beverage	11/19/97	\$1200.00 MEMO
Trans World Airlines Falls Church, VA 22042-	Airline	11/19/97	\$653.00 MEMO
Trans World Airlines Falls Church, VA 22042-	Airline	11/19/97	\$653.00 MEMO
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$315.75
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$306.95
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$382.78
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$563.50
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/20/97	\$48.44
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$270.94
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Installation/Telephone	10/24/97	\$799.71
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2688.07
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 24 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$556.52
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/25/97	\$72.66
SNET Telephone P.O. Box 1861 New Haven, CT 06508-0901	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$390.88
Carroll Travel 201 Massachusetts Avenue Washington, DC 20002-	Transportation Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$1976.15
Carroll Travel 201 Massachusetts Avenue Washington, DC 20002-	Travel Expenses Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$580.90
116 Club, Inc. 234 Third Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-	Food/Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$345.60
116 Club, Inc. 234 Third Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-	Event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$361.30
116 Club, Inc. 234 Third Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-	Event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$373.75
The Charles Hotel One Bennett Street Cambridge, MA 02138-	Food/Beverage/Lodging Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$1302.60
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$1488.20
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/18/97	\$612.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$8060.56
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 25 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Insurance Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$1050.10
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Insurance Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$1050.10
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Insurance Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/10/97	\$1050.10
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Insurance Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$1050.10
Blue Cross/Blue Shield P.O. Box 527 370 Bassett Road North Haven, CT 06473-0527	Insurance Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/16/97	\$1050.10
Anne Rzepka 3330 Warrensville Center Road 808 Shaker Heights, OH 44122-	Reimb. for event. Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$336.00
Laidlaw Transit 500 Monroe Turnpike Monroe, CT 06468-	Buses for event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$285.00
R. Duffy Wall & Associates Political Action Committee 601 - 13th Street, NW Suite 410 Washington, DC 20005-	Food/Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$250.36
Jewish Leader 28 Channing Street PO Box 1468 New London, CT 06320-	Print Advertising Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/08/97	\$27.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$6148.86
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 26 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Jewish Leader 28 Channing Street PO Box 1468 New London, CT 06320-	Print Advertising	09/24/97	\$105.00
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
	Stamps/Meals	07/02/97	\$300.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	WH - sm. off. supplies	07/02/97	\$100.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
5 Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Tickets for staff/functions/papers	07/14/97	\$400.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
6 Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Taxis/ Sm. items Staples/	08/11/97	\$200.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Mileage/Food/Misc. postage/papers	09/04/97	\$300.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Shipping Package/Mileage Reimb/	09/08/97	\$200.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
8 Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Airport Parking/Food/Reimb. mileage	09/24/97	\$400.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Food & Bev. for Volunteers/Trans./	10/29/97	\$400.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2405.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 27 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Transportation/Printer cartridge Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/07/97	\$200.00
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Misc. office supplies: mileage reimbursement Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$200.00
Petty Cash Fund Friends of Chris Dodd PO Box 331133 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Papers:Gas:Mileage Reimb: Office Sup Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$400.00
6 Petty Cash Fund 3 Friends of Chris Dodd 6 PO Box 331133 2 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Mileage Reimbursement:Gas:Mileage Reimb: Paper Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$400.00
6 Petty Cash Fund 2 Friends of Chris Dodd 1 PO Box 331133 1 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/03/97	\$200.00
0 Petty Cash Fund 0 Friends of Chris Dodd 0 PO Box 331133 0 West Hartford, CT 06133-1133	Books:Reimb for mileage:office supp Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$400.00
2 Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. 0 Washington, DC 20002-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$9750.00
8 Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. 9 Washington, DC 20002-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$302.40
Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Airfare Reimbursement Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$245.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$12097.40
TOTAL This Period.....>			

9802001 2636

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 28 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Expense Reimbursement	10/10/97	\$22.51
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Poll	11/27/97	\$1000.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Focus Group	12/09/97	\$7500.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Greenberg Research, Inc. 515 Second Street N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Focus Group	12/15/97	\$7500.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Reinsurance Association of America Political Action Committee 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-		12/23/97	\$320.15 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Chase Automotive Finance P.O. Box 15594 Wilmington, DE 19886-1304	Car payments	11/17/97	\$1605.50
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Vance Opperman 601 2nd Avenue South Suite 5200 Minneapolis, MN 55402-		11/19/97	\$714.00 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Starr Locke c/o Chris Locke/Landels Ripley & Diamond Hills Plaza 350 The Embarcadero San Francisco, CA 94105-1250		11/17/97	\$669.51 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Christopher Dodd Russell 444 Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510-		07/09/97	\$26.25
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$19357.92
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 29 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Christopher Dodd Russell 444 Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510-	Reimbursement postage/par king	08/20/97	\$147.79
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Christopher Dodd Russell 444 Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510-	Items for auction	11/19/97	\$105.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Christopher Dodd Russell 444 Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510-	Reimbursement for auction items	11/25/97	\$138.25
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
8 Christopher Dodd Russell 444 Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510-	Reimbursement for auction item	12/09/97	\$26.25
3	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
6 Hyatt Regency Washington 400 New Jersey Avenue Washington, DC 20003-	Event	11/26/97	\$992.00
2	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Wyeth Wiedeman 5708 Trailridge Drive Austin, TX 78731-	Reimbursement for postage /env.	07/25/97	\$220.39
0	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Keeper of the Stationary United States Senate 444 Russell Street Washington, DC 20510-	Flags	09/11/97	\$168.60
2	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Keeper of the Stationary United States Senate 444 Russell Street Washington, DC 20510-	Flags for donations	10/24/97	\$168.60
8	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
9 Friends of Max Baucus 203 C Street Washington, DC 20009-	Fax Line	07/02/97	\$493.48
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$2460.36
TOTAL This Period.....>			

08/26/98

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 30 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Gelston House Restaurant 8 Main Street East Haddam, CT 06423-	Food/Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$2144.79
Hogan & Hartson, LLP 555 13th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20004-1109	Food/Beverages Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/08/97	\$245.25
SNET Oakdale Oakdale Theatre / Sales Department 95 South Turnpike Road Wallingford, CT 06492-	Event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$1474.00
Technologies Network PAC 591 Redwood Highway # 4000 Mill Valley, CA 94941-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/18/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Anne Raffaelli 503 High Street Alexandria, VA 22302-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$557.01 IN-KIND
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$160.00
U.S. Postmaster	Postage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/20/97	\$160.00
U.S. Postmaster	P.O. Box Rental Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/24/97	\$58.00
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$160.00
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/29/97	\$230.40
U.S. Postmaster	Postage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/11/97	\$10500.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$16689.45
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 31 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
U.S. Postmaster	Stamps	12/09/97	\$160.00
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
U.S. Postmaster	Postage	12/11/97	\$4412.80
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER Federal & FICA Taxes	07/05/97	\$3131.25
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	Unemployment Taxes	07/05/97	\$199.11
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	07/20/97	\$2993.59
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	08/01/97	\$2707.89
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	08/15/97	\$2707.95
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	09/01/97	\$2707.91
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	09/15/97	\$2655.20
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$21675.70
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 32 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	10/01/97	\$2646.66
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	10/15/97	\$2646.72
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	11/01/97	\$2646.68
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	11/15/97	\$2646.70
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	12/01/97	\$2646.68
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Internal Revenue Service Federal Tax Deposit Fleet Bank Hartford, CT 06103-	EE & ER FICA & FED Taxes	12/15/97	\$2646.70
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Lori McGrogan 1255 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W. # 206 Washington, DC 20036-	Consulting Services	12/11/97	\$2521.72
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Travelers Insurance - Commercial Lines P.O. Box 42527 Philadelphia, PA 19101-2527		07/02/97	\$225.00
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
Travelers Insurance - Commercial Lines P.O. Box 42527 Philadelphia, PA 19101-2527	Car Insurance	11/17/97	\$2760.00
Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$21386.86
TOTAL This Period.....>			

PAGE 33 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Well Dunn Catering 513 Morse Street, N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Food/Beverages Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$1386.00
AccuStaff 919 18th Street N.W. Suite 230 Washington, DC 20036-	Temporary Help Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$127.13
AccuStaff 919 18th Street N.W. Suite 230 Washington, DC 20036-	Temporary Help Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$381.38
Rockledge Restaurant 289 South Main Street W Hartford, CT 06107-	Food & Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/18/97	\$2030.00
CASCO Political Action Committee 700 Thirteenth Street, N.W. Suite 400 Washington, DC 20005-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/21/97	\$232.11 IN-KIND
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	D.C. Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/05/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	D.C. Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/20/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/01/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/15/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/01/97	\$34.86
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$4330.92
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 34 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/15/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/01/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/15/97	\$34.86
DC Department of Finance and Revenue PO Box 470 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/01/97	\$34.86
3 DC Department of Finance and Revenue 4 PO Box 470 5 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/15/97	\$34.86
6 DC Department of Finance and Revenue 7 PO Box 470 8 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/01/97	\$34.86
1 DC Department of Finance and Revenue 2 PO Box 470 3 Washington, DC 20044-	DC Withholding Taxes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/15/97	\$34.86
4 Aristotle Industries 5 205 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE 6 Washington, DC 20003-	Software Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$600.00
7 Aristotle Industries 8 205 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE 9 Washington, DC 20003-	Add. Site Lic. Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/20/97	\$500.00
1 Nosegay Flower Shop 2 1120 20th Street, NW 3 Washington, DC 20036-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$50.30
4 Nosegay Flower Shop 5 1120 20th Street, NW 6 Washington, DC 20036-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$51.31
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$1445.63
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 35 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Nosegay Flower Shop 1120 20th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-	Flowers	10/10/97	\$60.88
Nosegay Flower Shop 1120 20th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$116.47
Nosegay Flower Shop 1120 20th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$9.50
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Transportation reimb.	07/05/97	\$819.93
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/20/97	\$819.92
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	08/01/97	\$819.92
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/15/97	\$819.93
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	09/01/97	\$819.93
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/15/97	\$819.92
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary		
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$5106.40
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 36 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	10/01/97	\$819.93
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	10/15/97	\$819.92
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Parking/Taxi	10/29/97	\$24.50
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
5 Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	11/01/97	\$819.93
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
6 Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	11/15/97	\$819.92
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	12/01/97	\$819.93
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Transportation;Meals;Book	12/11/97	\$149.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
8 Amy Maxwell 1827 Summit Place Apt. # 102 Washington, DC 20009-	Salary	12/15/97	\$819.92
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Bell Atlantic NYNEX Mobile P.O. Box 15608 Worcester, MA 01615-0608		07/02/97	\$110.57
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$5203.62
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 37 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(In Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bell Atlantic NYNEX Mobile P.O. Box 15608 Worcester, MA 01615-0608	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$177.08
Bell Atlantic NYNEX Mobile P.O. Box 15608 Worcester, MA 01615-0608	Telephone Charges Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$79.86
Bell Atlantic NYNEX Mobile P.O. Box 15608 Worcester, MA 01615-0608	Telephone Charges Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/24/97	\$124.21
Bell Atlantic NYNEX Mobile P.O. Box 15608 Worcester, MA 01615-0608	Telephone Charges Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$77.09
6 Kick-10 676 N Michigan Avenue Suite 380 6 Chicago, IL 60611-	Caps for event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$1478.00
2 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue 1 Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/05/97	\$1158.42
0 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue 0 Alexandria, VA 22301-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$156.44
0 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue 2 Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/20/97	\$1158.42
0 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue 3 Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/01/97	\$1158.43
9 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Reimb. for parking/transp ortation Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$32.17
Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/15/97	\$1158.42
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$6758.54
TOTAL This Period.....>			

98090001/2646

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 38 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/01/97	\$1158.42
Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/15/97	\$1158.42
Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/01/97	\$1158.42
Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/15/97	\$1158.42
7 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Reimb. for trans/prkg/mea ls/hotel Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$439.57
6 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/01/97	\$1158.42
2 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/15/97	\$1158.42
1 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/01/97	\$1158.42
0 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/15/97	\$1158.42
0 Julianna Smoot 205 East Oxford Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/20/97	\$1000.00
9 Loews Theatre Sony Theatres Management Corporation P.O. Box 12208 Newark, NJ 07101-5208	Event loation Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/28/97	\$434.60
Bernie's Appliance	T.V. & VCR Wethersfield o ff Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$11141.53
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 39 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Reserve Officers Association 1 Constitution Avenue, N.E. Washington, DC 20002-5655	Bld. rental for event Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/09/97	\$400.00
National Committee/Effective Congress 122 C Street N.W. Suite 650 Washington, DC 20001-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/20/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
Judith Pagar 1050 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/20/97	\$860.40 IN-KIND
John Wronowski 56 Oakland Drive Oakdale, CT 06370-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
U.S. Senate Restaurant U.S. Senate Washington, DC 20510-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$116.00
U.S. Senate Restaurant U.S. Senate Washington, DC 20510-	Food & Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/03/97	\$2679.66
U.S. Senate Restaurant U.S. Senate Washington, DC 20510-	Seminar Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/10/97	\$308.93
U.S. Senate Restaurant U.S. Senate Washington, DC 20510-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/19/97	\$75.40
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimbursement Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$138.88
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/05/97	\$1050.38
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$7629.65
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 40 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	07/20/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimb.	07/25/97	\$82.56
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	08/01/97	\$1050.38
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Reimbursement for phone c alls	08/11/97	\$32.23
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	08/15/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	09/01/97	\$1050.38
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	09/15/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimbursement	09/18/97	\$184.32
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	10/01/97	\$1050.38
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$6601.36
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 41 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	10/15/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimbursement	10/22/97	\$149.76
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Reimbursement for camera purchase	10/24/97	\$476.93
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road 5 Apt. 509 6 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	11/01/97	\$1050.38
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
2 Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road 1 Apt. 509 0 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	11/15/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road 0 Apt. 509 0 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Reimbursement for Telepho ne charges	11/17/97	\$53.27
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
2 Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road 0 Apt. 509 8 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimbursement	11/26/97	\$195.84
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
9 Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Mileage Reimbursement	11/26/97	\$131.52
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	12/01/97	\$1050.38
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$5208.82
TOTAL This Period.....>			

080020001 2650

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 42 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Michelle Halloran 500 Cold Spring Road Apt. 509 Rocky Hill, CT 06067-	Salary	12/15/97	\$1050.37
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
The Patterson Club 1118 Cross Highway Fairfield, CT 06430-	Food/Beverage	07/25/97	\$876.66
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
National Women's Party 144 Constitution Avenue N.E. Washington, DC 20002-	Event	09/08/97	\$850.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Corvo Restaurant 494 Franklin Avenue Hartford, CT 06106-	Food & Beverage	10/10/97	\$1589.70
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
5 Jon Kodama 214 Wyassup Road North Stonington, CT 06359-		07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
6 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646		07/02/97	\$538.93
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
2 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Lines	08/11/97	\$364.08
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone	08/20/97	\$23.03
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
2 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Lines	09/11/97	\$326.66
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
0 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Lines	10/24/97	\$363.59
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
9 Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone	11/17/97	\$483.39
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$7466.41
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 43 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/25/97	\$33.27
Bell Atlantic of Washington P. O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$490.38
Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Invitation Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$475.94
Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$129.32
2 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Env/Letterhead Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$713.38
5 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	small letterhead/env. Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$354.04
6 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Letterhead/Env/Invitation Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/11/97	\$1000.64
0 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Invitations/Envelopes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/18/97	\$675.22
0 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Letterhead Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$169.60
8 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Invitations:Business Card :Envelopes Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$551.20
9 Ace Printery 41 Walnut Street Hartford, CT 06120-	Invitations Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/26/97	\$422.94
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$5015.93
TOTAL This Period.....>			

9800001/2652

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 44 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/02/97	\$997.78
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$935.31
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$776.38
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/08/97	\$918.84
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Fax Telephone Line Charge Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$110.74
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$750.49
AT & T Business PO Box 371302 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7302	Telephone Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$1407.10
U.S. Express 9301 Peppercorn Place Largo, MD 20774-	Courier Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/09/97	\$53.21
U.S. Express 9301 Peppercorn Place Largo, MD 20774-	Courier Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$173.83
U.S. Express 9301 Peppercorn Place Largo, MD 20774-	Courier Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	08/11/97	\$32.14
U.S. Express 9301 Peppercorn Place Largo, MD 20774-	Courier Service Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$120.13
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$6275.95
TOTAL This Period.....>			

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 45 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
U.S. Express 9301 Peppercorn Place Largo, MD 20774-	Courier Service Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	11/17/97	\$107.63
Sky-Tel - CPG P.O. Box 23036 Jackson, MS 39225-3036	Pager Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/11/97	\$70.68
University Club, City of Washington D.C 1135 Sixteenth Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036-4801	Food/Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/25/97	\$249.70
David's Gourmet, Inc. 3130 Mayfield Road Suite 220 Cleveland, OH 44118-	Food & Beverage Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/24/97	\$1470.61
Lisa Andrews 8008 Algarve Street Mc Lean, VA 22102-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	10/22/97	\$301.82 IN-KIND
Diane Kodama 214 Wyassup Road North Stonington, CT 06359-	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	07/12/97	\$1000.00 IN-KIND
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$3200.44
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$343208.82

4
5
6
2
0
0
2
8
0
2

SCHEDULE B
Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012655

SCHEDULE B
Repayment of Loans Made/Guaranteed by the Candidate

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 19(a)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012656

SCHEDULE B
Repayment of Other Loans

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 19(b)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012657

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**
Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 20(a)

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Susan Bailis 70 Leicester Road Belmont, MA 02178-	Contribution Refund	07/25/97	\$1000.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Girardi & Keese 1126 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017-1904	Refund of excess contribu tion	12/27/97	\$1000.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
Walter Kay 475 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022-	Due to incorrect spelling -excess	12/28/97	\$1000.00
	Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$3000.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$3000.00

93020012658

SCHEDULE B
Refunds of Contributions to Political Party Committees

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 20(b)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012659

SCHEDULE B
 Refunds of Contributions to Other Political Committees

PAGE 1 OF
 FOR LINE NUMBER 20(c)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
 '98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
Pullman & Comley PAC 850 Main Street Bridgeport, CT 06604-	They are not Multi-Candid ate Status Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	09/10/97	\$300.00
Putnam Investments, Inc. Public Affairs Committee One Post Office Square Boston, MA 02109-	Refund excess contributio n Disbursement for [X]Primary 1998	12/28/97	\$1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$1300.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$1300.00

98020012660

98020012660

SCHEDULE B
Other Disbursements

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 1 OF
FOR LINE NUMBER 21

NAME OF COMMITTEE(in Full)
'98 Friends of Chris Dodd C00303925

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Full Name Mailing Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date MM/DD/YY	Amount
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page.....>			\$0.00
TOTAL This Period.....>			\$0.00

98020012661

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

FABRILA S. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT
MART BUILDING
SUITE 222
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-8322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

Jan. 30, 1998
Date of Receipt

INSIDE MAIL

Date of Receipt

**RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS
& REGISTRATIONS.**

Date of Receipt

RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmarked

REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL

Postmarked

NO POSTMARK

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

OTHER (Specify):

Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

Preparer

Date Prepared

998020012662

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO